

Christianity Has Become a Janitorial Service

By Dr. Mike Spaulding



I was listening to Coach Dave Daubenmire recently and during his Coach Dave Live program he made the point that Christianity as lived out by the overwhelming majority of American Christians has become nothing more than a custodian service. Let that sink in friends. Christians are nothing more than glorified janitors. Ouch! The truth hurts but out of that pain can come an understanding of what needs to change.

How are Christians only glorified janitors? Consider that Christians and the churches they call their spiritual homes spend untold amounts of time, energy, and finances on addiction recovery programs, counseling confused people about marriage, sexuality, interpersonal relationships, parenting, and every sort of life issue imaginable. There is even an army of “life coaches” that offer their services to Christians unable to deal with what their lives have become.

Now some Christians reading this might think, “Well what’s wrong with all of those things? Shouldn’t Christians be helping people to overcome their problems?” The problem with this strategy, this method of ministry, is that it is reactive instead of proactive. That’s right; Christians are reacting to people after the damage has been done. We are like janitors called to clean up the mess Johnnie and Jane make in the

classroom because they've never been taught to understand that certain behavior is neither acceptable nor tolerated. A forgotten truth is this: certain behaviors result in negative and often catastrophic consequences for the individual involved and often others as a result of association with or by unfortunate contact with an individual.

Let me give you some concrete examples of what I'm talking about. Here in Ohio where I live, 13% of the state budget is spent on addiction, substance use, and abuse programs.[\[1\]](#) Of the 13%, \$0.02 of every budgeted dollar pays for prevention and treatment programs and \$0.90 of every budgeted dollar pays for the consequences of addiction, substance use, and abuse. Do those figures suggest anything to you? What they suggest to me is that if we must spend tax payer money on things like this, perhaps the amount spent on prevention should increase so that the amount spent on the consequences can decrease. Does it not follow that more emphasis on prevention might mean less negative consequences and the need for a bloated budget to pay for those consequences?

Further, these negative consequences for certain behavior places a large and growing burden on state health care systems. Consider that:

The largest share of spending on the consequences of addiction and substance use falls to the health care system. Tobacco, alcohol and drug use cause or contribute to more than 70 other conditions requiring medical care, including cancer, lung disease, heart disease, HIV/AIDS, pregnancy complications, cirrhosis, ulcers and trauma. Nearly 1/3 of all hospital costs are linked to addiction and substance use.[\[2\]](#)

Addiction and substance use and abuse also impacts federal spending related to welfare, mental health, job and family services, and health care. Billions of dollars are authorized annually to assist people with the consequences of their behavior.

Let's now consider the practice of abortion. The absurd ramblings of a demented Chelsea Clinton aside,[\[3\]](#) there is a tremendous toll being paid by Americans today resulting from the now 70 million plus unborn human beings murdered since the Supreme Court invented the "right" to murder unborn human beings 45 years ago. This decision by our black-robed despots has had devastating effects.

One of the consequences of the Roe v. Wade invention was Post-Abortion Syndrome. In the early years of abortion women suffered in silence as the effects of their decision to murder their unborn child washed over them like ocean waves. Post-Abortion Syndrome continues to ravage women who undergo an abortion.[\[4\]](#)

The Students for Life organization at the University of Colorado recently published an article titled, "The Cost of Abortion."[\[5\]](#) This short analysis provided several alarming facts. Studies conducted among women who aborted their unborn children revealed:

- 55% expressed guilt.
- 44% complained of nervous disorders.
- 36% reported sleep disorders.
- 31% regretted the decision to abort their unborn child.
- 11% were administered a psychotropic medication by their doctor.

In another study cited that included 500 post-abortion women, 50% admitted to negative emotions concerning their decision to abort their unborn children, and 10% were classified as having developed serious psychiatric problems. Additionally, 30%-50% of post-abortion women reported sexual dysfunction ranging from short to long term beginning immediately after their abortions. The truth of the matter is this: a majority of women who make the decision to abort their unborn children will suffer some type of guilt, shame, sexual dysfunction, and psychiatric trauma, for which a majority will seek medical

assistance and prescription drugs to deal with the aforementioned symptoms.

Perhaps even more troubling than the data cited above is the fact that women who abort their unborn children suffer what researchers and medical doctors report as depression often leading to suicide or attempted suicide, and other self-destructive behaviors including drug and alcohol abuse, chronic relationship issues due to dramatic personality changes, an increased tendency toward violence, and difficulty bonding with children they birth after a previous abortion.

Finally, the physical damage done to women who abort their unborn children is suppressed by abortion supporting organizations including hospitals, doctors, medical and psychiatric associations, and research institutions. Researchers not afraid to report what big medicine, big pharma, and big government try to hide, report that upwards of 5% of all women who abort their unborn children suffer sterility as a result of the operation's latent morbidity.[\[6\]](#) Cervical damage almost always occurs and one study reveals that cervical incompetence was found in 75% of women who underwent forced dilation for an abortion.[\[7\]](#) This results in increased risks of miscarriage, premature birth, and complications during later pregnancies. In fact, a major study of first pregnancy abortions reveals that 48% of women who terminated their first pregnancy later experienced on average 2.3 miscarriages for every live birth.[\[8\]](#)

I hope you are still with me. Statistics can be dry and sometimes boring but they serve a purpose. In this instance they serve to vividly illustrate that federal, state, and even local governments are all involved in spending money to address the painful consequences of people's behavior. The church is not immune from this activity either. I see all kinds of churches advertising for clients to attend their programs of recovery from this, that, or the other thing. Pastors get in on the act too. I often see promotions on

social media about a “new and dynamic series that will teach you how to avoid the pitfalls of (you fill in the blank).”

I’m all for helping people in their time of need with few qualifications. But the idea that the church, that Christians, should be running around taking care of all the foolish people that believe they can engage in behavior that they know will lead them into a dark and difficult place, is naïve and misguided to say the least.

Instead of spending all our time putting band aids on gaping wounds that require surgery and stitches, how about we go straight to the source of the behavior that causes these painful consequences and eliminate them?

Listen folks, Satan is a liar and always has been. The lies he hisses in people’s ears need rebuked. Alcohol is dangerous. I’m not suggesting you become a teetotaler but I am saying you better be very careful with your use of alcohol. It might take you places you never intended to go and demand from you things you are not willing to forfeit. Alcohol is a cruel master that cares nothing about the things you do. If you allow yourself to become controlled by it you will lose everything you hold dear. If you think you are the one person that can beat the odds then you are more foolish than you realize.

In light of the tremendous drug and alcohol addiction crisis we face as Americans, it is very troubling that the so-called hipster Christians, you know, the skinny jeans, bearded, beer drinking, pot smoking, “new Christianity” Christians, engage in these addictive behaviors. Listen folks the church is supposed to reflect Christ not the culture.

If Christians really want to help drug and alcohol addicts then maybe we should start going to places that sell the stuff, like say, bars or night clubs, and stand outside with signs that suggest what they are about to do will destroy their lives and then engage them in conversation. If we can

save anyone from the hell-hole of addiction don't you think it is worth our time? Let's go to the source before the mess is made!

If the church really wants to help victims of the modern day demonic ritual of child sacrifice euphemistically called abortion "choice" then it should be marching in front of abortion clinics in their communities. Christians should be shouting from the rooftops that aborting unborn children is indeed murder. Stop believing that satanic lie that "if you tell people that abortion is murder they will just tune you out as some type of radical." If you don't tell them abortion is murder you'll answer to your Creator as to why you didn't tell them the truth. Here's the truth folks: holding signs showing the dismembered bodies of unborn children is an undeniable truth that abortion is murder. That's why so many people will not look at a sign like that. But when someone does and it causes them to pause and think, don't you think that is worth your time to engage them in conversation about the precious gift of life?

Think of this folks: if you go to an abortion clinic and persuade one woman to change her mind you have saved her from the likelihood of serious future psychological and medical issues AND saved her unborn child from the executioner's forceps. Let's not stop there though. If we are going to persuade women to not murder their unborn children we better be prepared to help those women to find a good home for their child should they decide to allow someone else to adopt. Wouldn't that be a better way for a church to spend its resources than on a new bigger or better building?

Pastor's how about you start preaching on the sanctity of life every Sunday? Life is precious in God's eyes so let's remind people to stop viewing pornography. It destroys the mind and devalues people, making the joy of sexual intimacy a vapor that disappears.

Christians if we want to graduate from being janitors that clean up the mess people make of their lives then let's get proactive in our churches, in our communities, in our families, and in every other thing we are involved in. Let's take the fight to the enemy by reclaiming our streets.

[BIO: Pastor Mike Spaulding was ordained to the ministry in 1998. Since then he has planted two Calvary Chapel churches – Calvary Christian Fellowship, St. Marys, Ohio, in 1998, and Calvary Chapel of Lima, Ohio, in 2005, where he currently serves as teaching pastor. Mike holds a B.A. in Organizational Management, a Masters Degree in Theological Studies, and a Ph.D. in apologetics. Dr. Mike Spaulding Pastor, Calvary Chapel of Lima and the Host of [Soaring Eagle Radio](#) & Host of Soaring Eagle Radio & [DrMikeLive.com](#) E-Mail Mike Spaulding: drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com]

© 2018 Mike Spaulding – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Mike Spaulding: drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com

E-Mail Mike Spaulding: pastormike@ccloho.org

Footnotes:

[1] Data available by state here [State spending addiction risk use Accessed August 25](#), 2018.

[2] [Costs of risky use addiction](#) Accessed August 25, 2018.

[3] [Craig Bannister Chelsea Clinton Roe helped add three and half trillion dollars our economy](#) Accessed August 25, 2018.

[4] www.lifeissues.org Accessed August 25, 2018.

[5] [Studentgroups students for life](#) Accessed August 25 2018.

[6] [Abortion complications](#) Accessed August 25, 2018

[7] *ibid.*

[8] *ibid.*

The Joke That Is The DemocRat Party

This last week we saw first hand that the Democrat Party is willing to do anything, destroy anybody for their bid for power. The Brett Kavanaugh confirmation hearings became a outright bid for power and even a outright demand from the Democrat Party for their right to maintain control of the United States Supreme Court. It is just like the devil to fight with all he has to keep any ground that he has gained.

Not to rehash all that has happened over the last eighty plus days but from the time of the announcement of the nominee to the confirmation vote is typically 65 days. It has been close to 85 days and we still have no vote. After the hearings, information came forth that he allegedly sexually assaulted a 15-year-old girl when he was in high school. This information was being held by Senator Feinstein for about six weeks before she released the information. She claimed that the accuser wanted to remain anonymous. Senator Feinstein knew that this information could have been investigated and her anonymity could have been maintained. By the way, no one is calling for the resignation of lowlife Senator Cory Booker who admitted that he groped a 15-year-old girl. No double standard here, please move along.

Senator Feinstein never brought this up to Brett Kavanaugh when she had her private meeting with him. This information was made known to other Democrats on the Senate Judiciary Committee but not to the Republicans. The Republicans meanwhile were in the process of investigating Kavanaugh's background without the participation of the Democrats because they had refused to participate. There is only one reason why

1. They refused to participate in the investigation and 2. They withheld the information, they wanted to not just delay the vote they knew they would lose but they were doing all they could to deny Kavanaugh the confirmation with the hopes of getting him to quit and getting Merrick Garland in as a nominee. Senator Chuck Schumer vowed to oppose the Kavanaugh nomination with everything he has; ***Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer (D-N.Y.) does not support President Trump's pick for the Supreme Court, Judge Brett Kavanaugh, and warns he will "undermine our health-care laws" and would "rule against reproductive rights and freedoms."***

Schumer said that by choosing Kavanaugh as his nominee for the Supreme Court, Trump has "put reproductive rights and freedoms and health-care protections for millions of Americans on the judicial chopping block. His own writings make clear that he would rule against reproductive rights and freedoms, and that he would welcome challenges to the constitutionality of the Affordable Care Act."

Kavanaugh was on a list of 25 people vetted and approved by the conservative Federalist Society and Heritage Foundation, Schumer said, both "special interest groups devoted to overturning Roe and striking down the Affordable Care Act." He won't be an "impartial judge on behalf of all Americans," Schumer continued, and he plans on opposing Kavanaugh's nomination "with everything I have, and I hope a bipartisan majority will do the same. The stakes are simply too high for anything less." [1]

This even included the organizing of the protests that we witnessed during the confirmation hearings. ***Sen. Dick Durbin (D-IL) admitted Tuesday in the Senate Judiciary Committee hearing on the nomination of Judge Brett Kavanaugh to the Supreme Court that he and other Democrats participated in a conference call on how to disrupt the hearings.***

Durbin was responding to a question by Sen. Thom Tillis (R-

NC), who cited an NBC News tweet from earlier in the morning that reported that Senate Democrats had planned over the Labor Day weekend to use protests and interruptions.

The hearing had already been disrupted several times by protesters – led by the anti-Trump and Democrat-aligned Women's March, which [claimed credit](#) – and several senators also interrupted proceedings with interjections. [2]

There is even evidence that these protestors were paid to do so. *TOM SCHLUETER, TEXAS: Hello, I'm Dr. Tom Schlueter from Texas, we came here to participate in the hearings, to get in the line. They told us to be here at 8:00, 8:30 at the latest, to get in line to go inside and hear the hearings. We got here at about 8:15 and there was already 100 people in line, and most of them would be probably classified by me as 'opposing everything going on with Judge Kavanaugh,' and so we began to see a process of things unfolding as we were standing in line that kept the line from going ahead.*

One thing was there were people who had come along... who had a bag of money, and people would hand them a piece of paper, and then they would give them money. So we know money was exchanged for some of the people to be here, just to protest. [3] There was even a one miserable and disgusting protestor that appeared to have menstrual blood all over herself and clothing AND the seat she was sitting on was removed from the hearing. *As cameras cut away and committee members struggled to restore order to the Senate Judiciary Committee chamber, Americans were left in the dark as to the full disgusting detail of last week's militant leftist protests that disrupted confirmation hearings for Supreme Court nominee, Brett Kavanaugh. News networks had no control however over phones and personal media devices which were used to capture images like the one above, showing a screeching feminist social justice warrior being forcibly removed from her seat, even as what appears to be menstrual blood soaked through the crotch of her clothing, ran down her legs and smeared seating areas*

and walls on her way to and through the door.

There is no confirmation that the woman was actually on her menstrual cycle, or whether another type of blood or replicant substance was used to create the protest which was aimed to criticize what is believed to be Kavanaugh's personal pro-life viewpoint and what liberals see as an existential threat to Roe v. Wade, the 1973 Supreme Court ruling that legalized abortion on demand in America. Recreating what feminists sensationalize as the dangers of hemorrhage as a result of back alley abortion. [4]

Keep in mind this is all organized by the Democrat Party. Even during the extended hearing with the accuser where nothing was verified by the accuser, all of her so-called witnesses denied the party occurred, one declared that she didn't even know Brett Kavanaugh. The left still is calling for an FBI investigation even though the FBI said there was nothing to investigate. One of the biggest mouths for the FBI investigation is Senator Bloomenthal who wants to know the truth. Remember this Bloomenthal? He's the one who said he was a Viet Nam veteran when he'd never been to Viet Nam! A lot of unscrupulous dirtbags are demanding to verify the honesty and integrity when they have none themselves. Now there is going to be another delay for an FBI investigation that the FBI said would go nowhere and prove nothing and acquire information the committee already has. This is happening because of a couple of Republicans, Jeff Flake, Susan Collins and Lisa Murkowski that have opposed Trump and his agenda from day one are working with the Democrat Party that is 100% anti-American and are still fighting to keep the Supreme Court leaning left as it is through this court that they get their agenda enforced. Do we find it funny that after six previous FBI investigations of Kavanaugh they never found anything of this nature?

I have said it in the past and I'll say it again, elections have consequences and it is imperative that we pay attention

to who we send to Washington. We need to remove most of those that are there. Most are globalists and are against our freedoms, our rights and our sovereignty. Elections are just over a month away. We have to send those that believe in America to DC. This is the most important midterm in our history. Please vote accordingly. The Democrats have proved they will do anything to retain the power they have. Lie, cheat, steal and destroy anyone that gets in their way. We cannot allow this to continue. Under Democrat rule our nation will become a third world nation. Detroit, California, Chicago and New York City are just examples of the hell they will bring.

© 2018 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

FootNotes

1. [Schumer vows to oppose Kavanaugh's nomination](#)
2. [Dick Durbin admits democrats plotted to disrupt Brett Kavanaugh Supreme Court hearing](#)
3. [Texas doctor: I saw people handing out cash to protesters in the line for Kavanaugh hearing](#)
4. [Female Protester smears menstrual bloody mess in Kavanaugh hearing](#)

Expert says Ford's Letter Faked

WASHINGTON, D.C. The talk around the water coolers for the past week has centered around a proclaimed 'Professor,' Christine Blase Ford (not acclaimed but self PROclaimed) at

the University of California–Palo Alto, who sent a letter of woe to Senator Dianne Feinstein, a fellow Democrat.

The very poorly written letter rambles on about a sexual assault against her by Supreme Court Nominee Brett Kavanaugh—which supposedly happened—36 years ago when they were teenagers still in school, even though when questioned she did not know where it happened, whose house it happened in, how she got to the house, who brought her back home. She must have really been sloshed.

The so-called witnesses to this sexual assault, four of them, all denied being near them or seeing the conduct described by Ms. Ford and have testified to that fact.



That accusatory letter was sent in July. Senator Feinstein held onto that letter until the confirmation session for Judge Brett Kavanaugh to serve the Supreme Court was only a few days from starting. Of

course, that is when it would do the most damage. The timing was carefully planned.

The letter that appeared to be written by a sixth grader, accused Judge Kavanaugh of drunkenness and trying to undress her with his hand over her mouth so she couldn't scream, so violently, that she (gulp!) feared for her life.

This Democrat woman must have been a real knockout for a fellow student to lose all control in her presence. These Democrat women do have a unique form of beauty as you see in Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi and Jackie Spears.

This writer went on an extensive search to learn if Judge

Kavanaugh was indeed a fall down drunk, but nowhere I checked possessed that information.

He would drink a beer now and then but he was NOT a lush. HOWEVER, the accuser, Professor Christine Blasey Ford WAS found to be a heavy drinker as testified in her year books, which have conveniently gone missing... scrubbed from websites. Too late. We saw and copied them.

And it is said that people tend to judge others by their own standard of conduct.

The Congressional Committee said they would give her a hearing to determine if the confirmation hearing should take place. However, she finds no date set by Congress convenient for her. She is supposed to go (tomorrow) Thursday (27th) but it looks like she is going to try to wiggle out of that one as well.

What is this? This woman has viciously slandered a distinguished judge being considered for the Supreme Court and she is given the power to set the date more convenient for her? Really? So she controls Congress?

Lawmakers, wake up. You set the schedule not a rabble rouser. If she comes to testify it will be at the convenience of Congress not her. Her goal is to destroy an excellent Supreme Court Nominee and wants Congress to cater to HER, not Judge Kavanaugh.

She either comes tomorrow (Thursday) or never. We cannot allow her to stall this confirmation any longer.

Fords Letter to Feinstein: As mentioned earlier, that letter looked like it came from a sixth grader, NOT a university professor! This letter was taken to writing expert Dannielle Blumenthal Ph.D, who after carefully examining the letter, revealed it to be a total FAKE. She stated that the letter was NOT written by Professor Ford. No way. It was written by someone else for the sake of the Democratic Party.

According to Mike Adams of D.C. Clothesline, Dr. Blumenthal showed that “the letter contains 14 glaring errors that could only be committed by a poorly educated writer.” She went on to say that this letter could not possibly have been authored by Ford. It was filled with inconsistencies.

Dr. Blumenthal, assisted by writer Mike Adams, are eminently qualified to assess the writing level and composition of letters and articles. Dr. Blumenthal has a Ph.D. in sociology and a bachelor’s degree in interdisciplinary studies with a focus on creative writing (h/t to The Gateway Pundit). She has been a professional writer for 30 years and spent 2.5 years handling constituent letters sent to members of Congress.

Mistakes that demonstrate the letter was not written by Dr. Christine Blasey Ford:

Ph.D. writers are highly trained in writing. In fact, it is an essential part of their education. Yet the letter released by Sen. Dianne Feinstein is riddled with simple errors that point to a writing level that barely qualifies as “high school” composition skills.

Here are some of the glaring mistakes and discrepancies in the letter:

“in evaluating” should be “to evaluating”

The opening sentence of the letter states, “I am writing with information relevant in evaluating the current nominee to the Supreme Court.” This is an error. A Ph.D. would correctly state the letter offers information relevant to evaluating the nominee, not “in” evaluating. In fact, a truly intelligent person would write, “I am writing with information relevant to the evaluation of the current nominee...”

The font size is altered in the line that mentions Brett Kavanaugh’s name

The font size of the first line of the second paragraph, where Brett Kavanaugh's name is first mentioned, is oddly 140% the size of all the other lines in the document. This could indicate one of several things:

- 1) The line may have been altered after the fact by a person who failed to be careful in carrying out an attempted document alteration.
- 2) The document may have been printed on a printer that suffered a line feed problem on that one particular line. However, this problem would typically reveal horizontal white stripes in the line, and such lines do not appear.
- 3) The line may have been added in a rushed, last-minute fashion without careful attention to the font size.

"1980's" should be "1980s" – and any Ph.D. would immediately spot this obvious error.

Many more writing and composition errors, 14 to be exact, can be found with a Google search.

[This link gives many other errors found in the letter to Feinstein](#). Worth going through since a lot of extra info is given.

It is URGED that authorities check Ford's bank account to examine deposits and who made those deposits. Could it be George Soros?

Somebody is paying her off to be the anchor of this Democrat plot to sabotage the nomination of Brett Kavanaugh to the Supreme Court, since they fear he will overturn Roe vs. Wade—legalized abortion, and strengthen the Republican Party.

This is the dirtiest politics this writer has ever witnessed during his 85 years. The original letter Ford wrote to Feinstein and the letter Feinstein sent to Senator Grassley can be seen by [clicking this link](#).

We are indeed grateful to Lawrence Craig for alerting us to this story.

It is to be noted that Professor Ford had a lie detector test today and she passed. HOWEVER...it is known that one trained in clinical psychology knows how to beat that test.

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

Know Who The Real Racists Are

For many years, democrats have sought to either prevent people from obtaining liberty or have been trying to destroy liberty and justice for all. They used physical slavery, hangings, Jim Crow, etc. In more recent decades people sharing their philosophy infiltrated the government school system. As a result, they have indoctrinated generations Americans into embracing policies and principles that could wipe out both freedom and liberty. Ironically, the democrat party of racism throughout much it's history now points fingers at others they disagree with on issues unrelated to racism. What a comedy of foolish political angling. In fact, "Systemic racism" and "institutional racism" are anti-American dogmas that drive the Democrat party platform.

Democrats now publicly denounce every single economic and social positional difference between races and genders they can think of. It is as if they can convince every living American that we are all supposed to exist in a world of equal results, with every body having the same this and the same

that, no matter what. One has to wonder, if the Democrats get their way with everybody the same, what level of living would they decide every sovereign individual, gender and racial group should exist in? In fact, Democrats often carp about "The Racial Wealth Gap." Here is one of their statements about the "Racial Wealth Gap."

"America's economic inequality problem is even pronounced when it comes to racial and economic disparities in wealth and income. It is unacceptable that the median wealth for African Americans and Latin Americans is roughly one-tenth that of white Americans. These disparities are also stark for American Indians and certain Asian American subgroups, and many become even more significant when considering other characteristics such as age, disability status, sexual orientation, or gender identity." All that is fine and dandy if that narrow approach is all that is recognized. But let's be open to a few other possibilities. First and foremost, among the major reasons that Americans who happen to be black "not hyphenated" Americans in great numbers have allowed themselves to be duped into operating under a socialist, bitter and victimology mindset which sets them up to lag far behind other segments of society that avoids such pitfall economically.

When Frederick Douglas decided to free himself from both the physical and mental shackles he experienced as a slave he set out to learn about success and adopt the principles for success in his own life. As a result, Douglas maneuvered himself to the upper economic rungs of society, by both hard and smart work. He also rejected the mentality of a victim or beaten down bitter slug. In addition, Mr. Frederick Douglas sought to learn the Constitution, Bill of Rights and Holy Bible for himself. He quickly found out that what he was told by his democrat former masters was not true. For example, when Douglas read that all men are created equal and about our unalienable rights which come from God, he grew to appreciate

this republic. Yes, Douglas continued to vigorously fight against slavery and racism, but he did so, understanding that some people in America committed awful acts, but overall this was a great republic with high ideals worth fighting for.

Generations of black Americans after Frederick Douglas's time were just as patriotic as their white counterparts. That was despite the horrors of the KKK, Jim Crow and the racism that reemerged as a major force during the Democrat Woodrow Wilson regime. They intelligently understood that overcoming the racist Democrats not the entire country was the correct mission at hand. Of course, they were not victims of subpar education and superior indoctrination against everything good, including the United States of America as the youth of today are.

People often yelp about the economic differences between black and white Americans. But they either ignore or do not know that black West Indians who legally immigrate to this country on average earn as much money as white Americans. In some cases, they outperform white American income earners. Not because of manipulative government programs to force equal results, but because they take advantage of the blessings of equal opportunity through both hard and smart work ethics. There are no boogieman republicans gumming up the works legislatively to stop Blacks or anyone from succeeding. Now just as always it is the democrats who wish to weaken everyone, especially blacks in order to control them and rely on their faithful votes.

Not only are Democrats racists, but they are also socialists, communists and in some cases pedophile promoters. Yes, they are a nasty bunch. Pelosi and others are chomping at the bit to make life more difficult for everybody, especially those on the lower economic rungs, including many American minorities by raising taxes and increasing oppressive regulations. My fellow Americans the time is now to refuse what the deep state, swamp dwellers, Democrats, racists and leftist bigots

are trying to force upon our republic. I believe with Providential guidance and a no quit effort together we will make America great again. Let's talk on the Ron Edwards Experience Fridays at 1:00 PM PT, 4:00 PM ET, emanating from flagship station KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv. And Sunday midnights on the TalkAmericaRadio network.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Is John McCain A True American Hero?

After the death of Senator John McCain, most members of the mainstream media, right and left, who lately do not seem to agree on anything, surprisingly agreed in their opinion that, despite some minor character flaws, John McCain was a true American hero.

Well, I am sorry, but I have to express my humble dissenting opinion.

I am not going to refer here some stories circulating on the Internet about McCain's expertise in destroying several million dollars of U.S. property. Nor I am going to mention his behavior as a privileged guest of the Hanoi Hilton, which gained him the nickname "songbird" McCain, much less at his role in the cover-up to abandon American POWs in Vietnam.

Also, I am not going to try to rationalize why he fought so hard to destroy the Tea Party or why he facilitated the victory of impostor Barry Soetoro and betrayed his running

mate Sarah Palin in an effort to destroy her political career as a potential presidential candidate. I have not studied these allegations in detail and I have no strong proof to offer. What I am going to do, though, is to show a series of easily verifiable facts, so you can reach your own conclusions.

As a member of the U.S. military, and later as an elected member of the U.S. Congress, John McCain took at least twice an oath to protect and defend the Constitution against all enemies, foreign *and domestic*. Nevertheless, during his political career, he not only worked hard to destroy the Constitution but, since 2001, he officially appeared in the Council on Foreign Relations' membership rosters as an active member.[1]

If you still don't know it, the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is one of the most anti-American organizations in the world, whose members have consistently advocated the cancellation of the Constitution, the opening of the U.S. borders, the elimination of U.S. sovereignty, and the fusion of the U.S. into a community of nations they call the New World Order.

But don't trust my words. See for yourself. I could provide dozens of pages of this organization's betrayals but, due to space limitations, I will only quote the most blatant ones.

The Council of Foreign Relations was created in 1921. Bankers Otto Kahn and Paul Warburg were on the original board of CFR directors. Funding for the CFR was provided by bankers John D. Rockefeller, J.P. Morgan, Bernard Baruch, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn and Paul Warburg. Firms Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and the Rothschilds contributed to the project through their front agents, the Rockefellers.

In 1922, the CFR began the publication of its official theoretical organ, the magazine *Foreign Affairs*. Soon after,

the magazine became a sort of crystal ball, forecasting the direction in which the U.S. and the world were heading. In its very first issue, *Foreign Affairs* published an attack on the U.S. sovereignty, an article by Philip Kerr stating: "Obviously there is going to be no peace or prosperity for mankind as long as the earth remains divided into 50 or 60 independent states and until some kind of international system is created."

On November 8, 1924, in a speech at the International House in New York, CFR member John D. Rockefeller Jr. stated "... some day ... no one will speak of 'my country,' but ... of 'our world.'" On October 28, 1939, CFR member John Foster Dulles [later U.S. Secretary of State], proposed in an address that America must lead the transition to a new order of less independent, semi-sovereign states bound together by a league or federal union. He proposed that this could be reached by laws, propaganda, and education.

In 1941, CFR agents Lewis Mumford, Reinhold Niebuhr and Herbert Agar published *The City of Man: A Declaration of World Democracy*, in which they expressed their belief that, "Universal peace can be founded only on the unity of man under one law and one government. ... All states, deflated and disciplined, must align themselves under the law of the world-state ... the new order ... when the heresy of nationalism is conquered and the absurd architecture of the present world is finally dismantled."

In 1942, Chairman of the National Council of Churches and CFR founder John Foster Dulles, issued a report claiming that "a new order of economic life is both imminent and imperative," and calling for ... "a world government, strong immediate limitation of national sovereignty, international control of all armies and navies, a universal system of money, world-wide freedom of immigration, progressive elimination of all tariff and quota restrictions on world trade and a democratically controlled world bank."

On May 2, 1943, Supreme Court Justice Owen J. Roberts (CFR), told the *Philadelphia Enquirer*: "An international government, with police power over every individual citizen in the nations belonging to it ... is the only way." The next year, a confidential CFR memorandum to the State Department reads: "The sovereignty fetish is still so strong in the public mind that there would appear to be little chance of winning popular assent to American membership in anything approaching a superstate organization. Much will depend on the kind of approach which is used in further popular education."

In 1945, *Saturday Review* editor Norman Cousins (CFR) published *Modern Man is Obsolete*. In his book, Cousins states: "We even debate the question of 'surrendering' some of our sovereignty – as though there is still something to surrender. There is nothing left to surrender. There is something to gain. A common world sovereignty ... would mean that no state could act unilaterally from the central authority as a method to achieve its aims. ... There is no need to discuss the historical reasons pointing to and arguing for world government."

In 1947 CFR agents James P. Warburg and Norman Cousins established the United World Federalists, to endorse "the efforts of the United Nations to bring about a world community favorable to peace." They also expressed their goal to expand the U.N. into a world-government, the establishment of an international "peace force" and a world income tax. On February 7, 1950, testifying before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee Paul Warburg (CFR), son of CFR founder James Warburg, prophesied: "We shall have world government whether or not you like it –by conquest or consent."

In 1952, commemorating the 30th anniversary of its creation, *Foreign Affairs* published "Reflections on Our National Purpose," a leading article by CFR member Kingman Brewster Jr. In it, he expressed his idea that the U.S. national purpose should be to abolish the American nation. That same year, in response to growing concern regarding the illicit,

conspiratorial activities of the CFR, the U.S. Congress created a Special Committee on Tax Exempt Foundations (commonly referred to as the Reece Committee). The final report in 1954 stated that the Committee found that the CFR controlled most of them and its aim was to abolish national sovereignty and "overly propagandizes the globalist concept." Its two main objectives are world government and global banking.

In a July, 1958, article entitled "School for Statesmen," *Harper's* columnist Joseph Kraft (CFR), wrote: "The CFR was founded for the purpose of promoting disarmament and submergence of U.S. sovereignty and national independence into an all-powerful one-world government." The next year, CFR agent James Warburg published *The West in Crisis*. In it, he proclaimed: "A world order without world law is an anachronism ... a world which fails to establish the rule of law over the nation-states cannot long continue to exist. We are living in the perilous period of transition from the era of the fully sovereign nation-state to the era of world government."

In 1962 Nelson Rockefeller (CFR) gave a series of lectures at Harvard University in which he called for a world federation of countries, a new world order to shape the events. According to him, "The nation-state, standing alone, threatens in many ways to seem as anachronistic as the Greek city-state eventually became in ancient times." In April 1971, Bryn Mawr College president Harris L. Wofford (CFR), said: "Is there any greater anachronism than the so-called sovereign nation-state?"

In 1975, a majority of Senators and Representatives of both Republican and Democrat parties, among them CFR members George McGovern, Clairborne Pell, Christopher Dodd, Les Aspin, and Patricia Schroeder, signed a Declaration of Interdependence written by historian Henry Steele Commager (CFR), which proclaimed: "Two centuries ago our forefathers brought forth a nation; now we must join others to bring forth a New World Order. ... Narrow notions of national sovereignty must not be

permitted to curtail that obligation.”

In his 1984 book *The Power to Lead*, James McGregor Burns (CFR) recognized the fact that to carry out their plans the CFR conspirators needed to get rid of the Constitution: “Let’s us face reality. The framers [of the U.S. Constitution] have simply been too shrewd for us. They have outwitted us. They designed separate institutions that cannot be unified by mechanical linkages, frail bridges, tinkering. If we are to “turn the Founders upside down” – we must directly confront the constitutional structure they erected.”

In *The Secret Constitution and the Need for Constitutional Change*, a 1987 book sponsored by the Rockefeller Foundation, Arthur S. Miller stated what the CFR conspirators really had in mind: “Nationalism should be seen as a dangerous social disease. A new vision is required to plan and manage the future, a global vision that will transcend national boundaries and eliminate the poison of nationalistic solutions. A new Constitution is necessary.”

The July 20, 1992, issue of *TIME* magazine published “The Birth of the Global Nation,” an article by CFR Director Strobe Talbott. According to him, “All countries are basically social arrangements. No matter how permanent or even sacred they may seem at any one time, in fact they are all artificial and temporary. Perhaps national sovereignty wasn’t such a great idea after all.”

In his 1996 memoirs, *A Reporter’s Life*, CFR member Walter Cronkite stated: “If we are to avoid a catastrophe, a system of world order – preferably a system of world government – is mandatory. The proud nations someday will ... yield up their precious sovereignty.”

On April 2001, President George W. Bush (CFR) attended the Quebec Summit of the Americas, accompanied by CFR agents Secretary of State Colin Powell and U.S. Trade Representative

Robert Zoellick. Amazingly, *New York Times* writer David E. Sanger (CFR) let the cat out of the bag in an article about the Summit entitled, "News Analysis: Biggest Obstacle to Selling Trade Pact Is Sovereignty."

In 2005, a CFR Study Commission, which included William Weld (CFR), Doris Meissner (CFR), and Robert Pastor (CFR), produced a document entitled "Building a North American Community." It detailed a 5-year plan for the establishment of a common security perimeter around Canada, the United States, and Mexico, and the eventual fusion of the three countries into a single one, the North American Union, with a common currency, the Amero. This would be the initial step for the creation of the American Union, which would extend from Alaska to Patagonia.

On June 20, 2011, *CNNWorld* published an article by CFR mouthpiece Fareed Zakaria with the revealing title "Is it Time to Update the U.S. Constitution?" In it, Zakaria expressed his masters' opinion that the U.S. Constitution does not reflect the new times in America and needs to be updated.[2]

A September 5, 2018 anonymous editorial piece published by the *New York Times* (a.k.a. The Toilet Paper of Record), shamelessly called John McCain "A lodestar for returning honor to public life and our national dialogue." Adding, "Mr. Trump may fear such honorable men, but we should revere him."

Obviously, the Council on Foreign Relations is an organization of traitors, not honorable men, and John McCain was for many years one of its proudest members. So, he may have been a lodestar, though not for the American people but for the anti-American traitors at the CFR

Now, was he a true American hero? Reach your own conclusions and make your own judgment.

E-Mail Servando Gonzales: servandoglez05@yahoo.com

Footnotes:

1. The CFR has acknowledged the fact that they have secret members, so I don't discount the possibility that McCain joined the organization at an earlier date.
 2. For more detailed information about the CFR's treasonous activities see Servando Gonzalez, *I Dare Call It Treason: The Council on Foreign Relations and the Betrayal of America*.
-

Is Rudy Giuliani Selling Out America To A Marxist Muslim Religious Cult?

The Cult Of Rajavi

The [MEK](#) is also known as [Mojahedin Khalgh](#), best described as a cult rather than as a political movement because of its internal discipline. The MEK were very much like Jim Jones's religious cult leader who initiated and was responsible for mass suicide and mass murder in Jonestown, Guyana. I cannot find a better comparison with the [MEK](#).

Its members are, according to the testimony of those who managed to escape, were subjected to considerable indoctrination, best described as brainwashing. Though not exactly imprisoned, members were kept isolated and separated insofar as possible and were unable to have any [contact with their families or from the outside world](#). They were even forbidden to watch TV. Some of escapees did not even know that

there was life beyond [Camp Ashraf](#) in Iraq. They were completely in isolation.

Their possessions were collectivized so they had no money or other resources. If they were in contravention of the numerous rules that guide the organization, they were subject to mental and physical punishment, and there are reports that many members were executed for trying to escape from the camp.

The current head of the group is [Maryam Rajavi](#), the woman that is highly adored by Rudy Giuliani and was the wife of the



deceased co-founder of MEK, Masoud Rajavi. She is reported to be politically savvy and speaks English. She learned it in part to enable her to communicate with adoring American politicians.

The group itself was founded in 1965. Its name means “People’s Holy Warriors,” derived from its Marxist/populist roots and its religiosity. It was not unlike the Taliban which developed in adjacent Afghanistan. During the 1970’s, it rebelled against the Shah and was involved in the bombing and shooting American targets. It executed U.S. [Army Lt. Col. Lewis Hawkins in 1973](#) as he was walking home from the U.S. Embassy and in 1975 they killed two American Air Force officers in their

chauffer driven car, an incident that was studied and used in CIA training subsequently as an example of how not to get caught and killed by terrorists. Between 1976 and 1978 the group bombed American commercial targets and killed three Rockwell defense contractors and one Texaco executive.



[Mr. Giuliani](#) repeatedly states that they are the most organized opposition group against the Mullahs. Yes, they are organized terrorists. Most Islamic terrorist organizations are organized. Just look at all the Muslim organizations within the US, CAIR; MAS, ICNA etc....all of them are well funded and organized. They have been dedicated cultist terrorists then and now. People need to study cultism and see their dedication to the cult leader.

Just because the US has a few cult members working for them within the IRI compound and occasionally, they share intelligence with US officials, it does not make them suitable



for Iran or make them wonderful people. We cannot replace turban headed Islamist terrorists Mullahs with Marxist cultist terrorists. They are birds of a feather. They are no different than

the savage Muslims who kill for the sake of Allah. The MEK is a cultist Marxist group while also is devout Muslims. Strange marriage!

The communists were very active in the original uprisings against the Shah. A very strange marriage took place early on

between the Islamists (who were an insignificant minority) and the variety of communist factions with the MEK being on top. They buried their hatchets and supposedly “unified” the nation for a “common” cause, which was supposed to be the achievement of democracy and freedom and to expel the Shah from Iran.

Unbeknownst to most Iranians who jumped on the bandwagon with these two main groups, the communists had the dream of socialism and the Islamists wanted to bring about Islamic fascism. They both lied to the people and betrayed their trust, and of course the Islamists used the idea of “taqiyyah” or Islamic deception and took the nation and its revolution hostage.

Then Islamists started to arrest and kill the communists and anyone else they found to be against the establishment of an Islamic system. This is exactly the way these forms of uprisings turn out. You can see it played out almost as a parallel to the October Revolution in Russia, which was the basis for George Orwell’s book “Animal Farm.”

Ayatollah Khomeini, with his cultural revolution, intended to de-civilize a very rich and civilized nation. This radical Islamist believed non-Muslims and westerners were infidels and began to refer to the U.S. as “the Great Satan.”

“[A state department](#) report in 1992 identified the MEK as responsible for the killing of six Americans in Iran during the 1970s. They included three military officers and three men working for Rockwell International, a conglomerate specializing in aerospace engineering including weapons, and who were murdered in retaliation for the arrest of MEK members over the killing of the US military officers.”

“The MEK has paid [Rudy Giuliani](#) handsomely for years—[\\$20,000](#) or more, and [possibly](#) a [lot](#) more—for brief appearances before the group and for lobbying to have it removed from the



State Department’s list of Foreign Terrorist Organizations (FTO), which occurred in 2012.”

It is highly unorthodox that Mr. Giuliani works for foreign clients while serving as [Trump’s attorney](#).

Conclusion:

Supporting the MEK by US officials is neither in accordance with American values, nor beneficial to U.S. interests. If we decide to give a hand to the people of Iran, we should fully support [Reza Pahlavi](#) and provide him with all the necessary tools needed to free Iran. After all, the Iranian people trust him and want him to return to Iran. The United States and Europe should also respect the will of the Iranian people.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

California Croakers: Gov.

Jerry Brown (D) Signs Bill to Make Suicide Voluntary and Involuntary



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

California's Governor Jerry Brown – known to conservatives as Gov. Moonbeam – signed into law yesterday a bill ([SB 282](#)) that allows any person to “aid, advise, and encourage” suicide under the state's assisted suicide law. Until now, these actions were felonies, as the state had a longstanding policy to protect people from self-harm.

In the aftermath of non-profit organization Life Legal's challenge to California's End of Life Option Act, the state legislators – a Democratic Party majority – decided to go even further.

Those who oppose such laws have said that physician-assisted suicide is only the beginning. and now California is following other self-inflicted death jurisdictions like Canada, Belgium, and the Netherlands. The Dutch government went as far as garnering support for assisted-suicide first and then pursued eventually legalizing voluntary and involuntary euthanasia.

“Involuntary euthanasia is the ultimate goal of the so-called



globalist leaders of the New World Order. In the U.S., California would love to euthanize the current American citizens and replace them with tens or millions of immigrants who they hope are ill-educated

and unsophisticated,” said from military intelligence operative and police sergeant Joey Heddran.

“The goal is simply to replace the nation’s demographics with those who won’t fight a worldwide takeover by the globalists,” he added.

According to [Life Legal News](#), “Medical studies show that the vast majority of people—up to 77%—diagnosed with a terminal illness suffer from major depression. A study published in the Journal of Clinical Psychology found a statistically significant association between clinical depression and the desire for hastened death. In other words, people who are depressed often have suicidal thoughts.”

“Now the law in California says that it is okay to aid, advise, or encourage people with suicidal thoughts to actually go through with killing themselves,” according to officials with Life Legal, a nonpartisan, non-profit oversight group. “We refuse to stand idly by as California and the rest of the nation proceed down this deadly path.”

“This bill would allow a doctor or nurse to “aid,” “advise,” and “encourage” you to take suicide pills. And this new law lets a relative who could financially benefit from your death to sign an order giving you suicide pills,” said Charles Finneman, a criminal psychologist with the American Federation of Police and Concerned Citizens.

For over two years, Life Legal has been battling California's assisted suicide law in the courts. The group's opponents are California Attorney General Xavier Becerra, who they claim is in pocket of groups such as Planned Parenthood and who charged David Daleiden and Sandra Merritt with 15 felony counts each for exposing the abortion giant's role in the criminal sale of butchered baby parts for profit; and the grossly misnamed "Compassion and Choices," which is the Planned Parenthood of the forced death movement, heavily funded by the likes of multi-billionaire radical George Soros.



Life Legal and other conservative and religious groups registered their opposition to SB 282 from the beginning, since it grants complete legal immunity to anyone who wants to facilitate the death of someone who is defined as "terminally ill" under California's assisted suicide law. The law defines "terminal" as a condition expected to lead to death within six months if left untreated.

This means diabetes, high blood pressure, treatable conditions-even an infection-could be considered "terminal."

One homicide detective predicts it will lead to dishonesty and out-and-out murder for financial gain. "The medical profession is respected in our country but I've seen physicians who were arrested for a number of crimes stemming from their greed," said New York retired homicide detective Jerome Delgado

California's assisted suicide law allows "interested" witnesses, which include beneficiaries, to sign a person's

request for assisted suicide drugs. The new law allows an individual to aid, advise, and encourage a person to commit suicide – sign off on the method of suicide –while financially benefiting from the person's death.

SB 282 will give unscrupulous family members and others unqualified immunity to actively participate in the killing of another human being. "I am always amazed at the cunning displayed by the Democratic Party to make even the most heinous acts sound charitable," said William Talbott, a former forensic science professor. "In California, as it stands now, they can kill babies just seconds before they come out of a mother's womb and they can kill the elderly or chronically ill with the blessings of those whose lives are being terminated."

According to Life Legal Defense Foundation, *"We cannot imagine an issue more worthy of attention than the protection of vulnerable life. It is unfathomable to us how so many have remained silent in the face of this radical and dangerous policy shift."*

"Imagine if the state had passed a law saying it was okay to 'aid, advise, and encourage' human trafficking. We would be outraged-and rightly so."

"We don't say it's okay to allow women to pay doctors to rip their unborn children limb from limb because it's their 'choice.' We don't say it's okay to allow children to sell themselves into sex slavery because it's their 'choice.' And we should not say it's okay to allow people to help the vulnerable, the disabled, and the mentally ill kill themselves."

[Link to opposition to SB 282.](#)

Life Legal Defense Foundation was established in 1989, and is a nonprofit organization composed of attorneys and other concerned citizens committed to giving helpless and innocent human beings of any age, and their advocates, a trained and

committed voice in the courtrooms of our nation.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

General Michael Flynn Honored With Major General Singlaub Award

In the military, you learn the essence of people. You see so many examples of self-sacrifice and moral courage. In the rest of life, you don't get that many opportunities to be sure of your friends. –Adam Driver, actor and Marine Corps veteran

I've attended most of the Phyllis Schlafly Eagle Councils, although I missed a few of the early ones, but this one is probably the very best I've ever seen. –Andy Schlafly

Phyllis Schlafly was one of the 20th century's most brilliant conservative women. She tirelessly worked for God, family and country from the very day she started the Eagle Trust Fund in 1967. So many of us fought the Equal Rights Amendment with her, and in 1972, Phyllis Schlafly's Eagle Forum became a reality. Until Phyllis's death in 2016, she persevered in promoting pro-family and conservative women's ideals.

Ed Martin became the President of Phyllis Schlafly Eagles in January of 2015. Phyllis chose him to carry on her legacy and what a perfect choice she made.

Phyllis Schlafly Gateway Eagle Council

This year's magnificent 47th Phyllis Schlafly Gateway Eagle Council was held in St. Louis, Missouri from September 13th through 16th, and nearly 600 people were there for the many various speakers. Why is Gateway in the title? Because Jim Hoft's wonderful conservative website, [The Gateway Pundit](#) helped President Ed Martin's team to bring folks from all over the world to speak...including Poland, Germany, Austria and Australia.

Every council I've attended has been fabulous, and every year I've said that it would be impossible to top the previous year. But every year President Ed Martin and his team actually surpass the past councils.

Lt. General Michael T. Flynn

This year there were many highlights, many great conservative speakers, and wonderful congressmen, but probably the finest celebration was when Lt. General Michael T. Flynn was given Eagle Council's [Major General John K. \(Jack\) Singlaub](#) Award for Service to America.

General Flynn spent more than thirty-three years as an intelligence officer. He served as the Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency and Senior Military Intelligence Officer in the Department of Defense. He wholeheartedly campaigned for our President, Donald J. Trump. He was chosen as the National Security Advisor for Trump's administration until the Deep State set him up to be falsely charged and removed.

General Flynn will prevail and the truth will be known. It is why this great patriotic American who gave so many years of his life in service to his country was honored by Phyllis Schlafly's Eagles. As General George S. Patton once said, "Success is how high you bounce when you hit bottom."



General Michael T. Flynn will soar with the eagles.

Here is a photo of the General with our much-loved [Kitty Werthmann](#) on Thursday evening when most folks started to arrive.

Members lined up to have their photos taken with the General. Several of his family members attended this wonderful event, including his lovely wife Lori and his son, Michael Jr.

On Friday evening, there was a reception with the General prior to the dinner event. So many young people wanted to shake hands and get a snapshot with this famous American patriot. Some even brought the General's book, [Field of Fight](#), for him to sign.

The ballroom was packed and we all enjoyed dinner and conversation and then President Ed Martin and John and Andy Schlafly presented the award to General Flynn. His speech was short and precise, but said everything that needed to be said.

Veterans Who Came to Honor Gen. Flynn

More than two years ago my dear friend, [Vietnam Veteran Allen Clark](#) introduced me to the General. Captain Clark was a Military Intelligence officer assigned to the Fifth Special Forces Group. He gave not only his blood, but his flesh in this war.

Thanks to Captain Clark, over two years ago, I interviewed the General and wrote my first [article](#) on this great American patriot. I had gotten his book, [Field of Fight](#) prior to the interview. That book is so marked up and dog eared, but it is the book that told me how brilliant this wonderful veteran was and still is, and it is the book I carried to the council meeting to have him sign.

I called Capt. Allen Clark and asked him to come to the council meeting to honor the General. He said that they'd just come home from traveling and had so much on their plates that he didn't think they'd be able to make it. However, he said he would ask his wife Linda when she woke from a short nap. I got a call a little later and Linda told Allen, "You bet we have to go!"



Thanks to Linda they both attended this fabulous council meeting and gave me the opportunity to personally meet them. Captain Allen Clark and his wife Linda took a picture with General Flynn's beautiful wife Lori.

Captain Clark is the author of several wonderful books,

[Healing Soldier, Wounded Warrior](#), and [Valor in Vietnam](#) both of which tell the story of service to this country. He has a new book out soon entitled, "Soldiers' Blood and Bloodied Money How the Elites Rule the World."

Allen Clark was awarded the Eagle Award for Service, and he well deserves it.

The wives of our military men sacrifice so much for our country and for their military husbands. We extend a huge thank you to every bride of every soldier in America, those from the past, those from the present, and those from the future. We also extend our gratitude and appreciation to every Gold Star family who has lost loved ones in the ultimate sacrifice for our country.

Gold Star families are immediate relatives of members of the U.S. Armed Forces who have been killed in combat or in support of certain military activities.

Conclusion

My friend Kathleen Marquardt, who is the Vice President of Tom DeWeese's [American Policy Center](#) was at this amazing council meeting. She said, "I have never been surrounded so many amazing Christian conservative people anywhere...this was a first. I have joined this wonderful organization and will continue to work for them."

When we watch the evil emanating from today's Democratic Party, remember that there are great men and great conservative organizations who are fighting to retain our freedoms and liberties. Support and honor them. Please donate to the [Mike Flynn legal defense fund](#).

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

The Strange Death Of The United States Via Immigration

Douglas Murray wrote a chilling book: **The Strange Death of Europe—Immigration, Islam and Identity**. In that book, he connects the dots as to Europe's impending demise into Islamic chaos and cultural suicide. His conclusions bear out daily as Europe imports an endless line of Muslims from the Middle East and Africa. All of them, totally and completely unable, unwilling and disinclined to adapt to 21st century advanced societies. While they leave their bloody, rape torn and/or starving countries, they create those same realities in Europe.

Few people hold much hope for every country in Europe being overrun by third world immigration. Yet no one knows who drives that invasion. Europeans attempt to cope, but find their own leaders working against them.

"Terrorism has nothing to do with Islam." "Islam is a religion of peace." You hear these farcical statements in the face of centuries of violence in Islamic societies against their women, children, animals and each other. The Quran mandates violence in virtually every chapter.

Islam slowly drains the life out of Europe. Murray states, "And that something else is a will-verging on the pathological—on many Europeans' part to deny reality: realities about Islamic belief and practice, facts about Muslim immigration, and truths about European culture and history.

"This habit of what I will call "living in untruth," Murray

contends. "It is facilitating political decisions by many Europeans that, taken together, reflect a type of **civilizational despair**. European culture—by which Murray means the heritage of Jewish and Christian faith, Greece and Rome, and the various Enlightenments—is being emptied out by two developments about which many of those most responsible for Europe's future are doing precisely nothing."

Exactly the same onslaught occurs in the United States brought about by members of the U.S. Congress flooding America with Middle Eastern Muslims and African Muslims. Almost ironically, Americans sit, watch and despair—but do nothing. They mimic "civilization despair." It's like electing the class bully president of the class so he can beat you up from his position of power any time he desires.

This provides the most important quotes of our time:

"Immigrants devoted to their own cultures and religions are not influenced by the secular politically correct façade that dominates academia, news-media, entertainment, education, religious and political thinking today," said James Walsh, former Associate General Counsel of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service. "They claim the right not to assimilate, and the day is coming when the question will be how can the United States regulate the defiantly unassimilated cultures, religions and mores of foreign lands? Such immigrants say their traditions trump the U.S. legal system. Balkanization of the United States has begun."

"Islam isn't in America to be equal to any faith, but to become dominant. The Qur'an should be the highest authority in America, and Islam the only accepted religion on Earth." Omar Ahmed, director of Council on American Islamic Relations.

"Diversity within a nation destroys unity and leads to civil wars," said social scientist Garret Hardin. "Immigration, a benefit during the youth of a nation, can act as a disease in

its mature state. Too much internal diversity in large nations has led to violence and disintegration. We are now in the process of destabilizing our own country. The magic words of destabilizers are 'diversity' and 'multiculturalism'."

Take a deep breath! Look at the Islamic conquest of America. It's right on target. Ninety Muslims run for major political offices all the way to senators and governors in the USA in November. They're hungry and dedicated to installing, bit by bit, day by day, Sharia Law as mandated by the Quran. They will stop at nothing.

And, they will wreak social havoc wherever they live in America.

This eye-witness person from Minneapolis, MN gave me this report. His and her names must remain private for their own safety. Our U.S. Government decided that Minneapolis enjoyed too many Caucasians, thus they decided to 'seed' Minneapolis with Somalia Muslims to the tune of 120,000. While the Minneapolis Star Tribune attacks whites complaining about their schools being destroyed and their neighborhoods vandalized, along with rapes of their women—the Somalian immigrants, coming to the USA from their Stone-Age huts, now take an entire sector of the city called: Somaliland. No whites dare travel in that sector.

This occurred last weekend and the MSM covered it up completely. It took 263 cops, helicopters with lights and fire crews to quell the Somali riots. At some point, with greater numbers, there won't be enough cops to quell the riots.

These witnesses reported from the Valley Fair Amusement Park in Shakopee, Minnesota. They spoke to a security guard who said Somalis were jumping the fences to bring in weapons and bypass the metal detectors. They were terrorizing children, running from the police and carried weapons.

Here's another eyewitness account of what happened Friday night at Valley Fair Amusement Park in Shakopee, Minnesota:

"I was there with my family and there was a fight near the Wave around 2200. Law enforcement responded and de-escalated the situation. There was a large group of Somalis who had no supervision that were fighting. The staff was running around chasing them, and spreading them thin.

"Sixty to seventy cell phones recorded the fights. At first, there were only three POLICE officers and two security guards available to break them up. Then half the Somali group started to steal beverages and tried to go into secured areas. Knowing they were out-numbered the staff called for back-up."

Another eyewitness account from Valley Fair:

"Honestly, I was scared. There was a fight that broke out by us while we were waiting in line to go into a haunted house, and they had to push the line back so no one got hurt. People were attacking the security guards inside the park. I didn't personally see any weapons but I heard someone got stabbed. There were hundreds of rioters.

"I have six kids and we were told to evacuate. Someone said the swat team was there so my first instinct was "hurry up kids we need to get out alive." We got to our car and it took us about an hour to leave the parking lot. Numerous crowds of people were rushing by our vehicle chasing and fighting each other. I revved up my engine a little and this lady looks at me and says: "You trying to run us over? Don't think I won't smash out your windows you dumb bitch!"

"My kids were terrified. Luckily, we got out safely. As we were leaving, a ton more police officers pulled in and a helicopter and the swat team."

"Eventually 263 police officers, helicopters, K-9, fire, and ambulance were on the scene. The media is reporting it was a

“minor” incident. I have video of the Somali mob in the parking lot.”

Facebook removed video links. The media isn't reporting any eyewitness or video accounts although there are dozens. This explains why the media and police are covering it up. They can't have a negative narrative against the Somali community before mid-terms when Keith Ellison, Ilhan Omar, Mohamud Noor and Hodan Hassan are running for office in Minnesota.

Aristotle said, “Tolerance and apathy are virtues of a dying society.”

If we keep traveling down this path by importing violent cultures into America, another author in the future will write a book: **The Strange and Needless Death of America via Immigration.**”

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

The Darkness Of The Human Heart

I am saddened by the moral condition of my country. It grieves me that my precious grand children are going to inherit this moral cesspool. The death of America has not happened overnight but the corpse of this once great nation can no longer hide the stench of the rot.

America is a moral wasteland. This is what happens when right and wrong are left to the opinion of men. The rejection of Christ and the elevation of the wisdom of man has our nation

gasping for breath. The public crucifixion of Brett Kavanaugh is the death rattle of a nation hell-bent on the rejection of all things Godly. "Innocent until proven guilty" has followed the path of public school prayer.

American Christianity has died, not with a bang, but with a massive explosion of silence. Those who should have known better didn't. Those who could have made a difference chose not to. Those who were charged with the task of "teaching all that I have commanded you," were absent without leave.

We laughed at the Devil. We allowed Hellywood and the media to paint a red tail and horns on him and include him in the cartoons along side of Donald Duck. We laughed at the idea of sin and even welcomed it into our church under the guise of love. Instead of raising the standard for our posterity we lowered it. The more knowledge we gained the more foolish we became. ***In the Church's desire to be everything to everybody we sacrificed Truth.*** In our attempt to show the love of Christ we compromised His righteous standard. By trading Truth and Justice for tolerance and diversity we poisoned the immune system of this once seemingly invincible nation.

Can America ever be America again?

Despite what the revisionist historians may say this nation was built with Christianity as the foundation. The Gospel of the Kingdom of God was the Chief Cornerstone and the Rock upon which the entire moral foundation stood. With the assassination of God in 1947 by the Supreme Court decision Everson V Board of Education, the bloodline of America began to bleed out all across the fruited plain.

The Devil lied to us. He told us that we could maintain a nation without a moral code. He told us that love was the center of all of society and it was. But it was the love of CHRIST and HIS precepts that this nation was built upon. When we substituted the love of man over the love of God the cancer

began to slowly metastasized throughout the body politic until Jesus stood side by side with Buddha, Mohammed, Confucius, and self as one of many God's who shared Lordship over America.

But Jehovah was a jealous God. He never agreed with His demotion and the equal standing he was forced to share with "other Gods." The warnings of the Bible and of our Fathers were ignored in a desire to build a multi-cultural utopia built on a foundation of sand. Mohammed is not God. Neither were any of the other carpetbaggers who flooded in under the protection of the 1st Amendment. There was room for freedom of other denominations but only under ONE GOD. The freedom to PERSONAL religious practices was guaranteed by The Constitution but only because America was a Christian Nation founded on Christian principles. You could come to America and not be a Christian but you had no right to change America to suit your religion.

That's why we were free. Christ...Christianity...guaranteed that freedom. It can be found nowhere else in the world. "Where the Spirit of the Lord is there is Liberty." Christianity is what guaranteed our freedoms and once Christ was removed as that foundation tyranny began its slow march across all of our institutions. Sadly, today most Americans share very little of importance in common.

Love is an empty word without the embodiment of He that IS love at the foundation of our moral law. "If it feels good do it" is a shaky foundation upon which a nation can be built. Foundations are the pillars upon which a society stands and America's are crumbling. The right of a mother to murder her own unborn child was a lightning bolt that cracked those pillars...a crack from which the pillars have never recovered.

You need to look no further than this for evidence of our Devil-loving citizenry. What kind of people kills their unborn children? What kind of government permits it? What kind of church sits helplessly and watches it? And what kind

of people fight to destroy a man simply because he opposes it?

I don't even know if what I have written makes sense. It is a rant more than anything else. An expression of the frustration I deeply feel for the rejection of Truth that our nation has endured. How could Christians have so willingly yielded the authority to the Dark side? If America was a Professional football team I would find another team to root for.

But we are not a football team. We are a nation and we have no Truth upon which we stand.

There is nothing in the world as dark as a human heart unrestrained by a moral code. Trust me...I used to have one. I know, even today, what I am capable of doing without the restraining power of the Holy Spirit.

Teddy Roosevelt once opined *"To educate a man in mind and not in morals is to educate a **menace to society.**"*

Look around the town in which you live at the many Christian churches that dot the landscape. They are full of people enslaved to the Devil and his minions. America is no longer free because the Church refused to fight. The god of government seized control of America as Christians sold their birthright for a pot of warm stew.

The heart of man is dark. Only Christ can restrain it. Today, does America look more like Billy Graham or Hugh Hefner? Who was the greater evangelist?

Founding Father Charles Winthrop said, *"Men, in a word, must necessarily be controlled, either by a power within them, or by a power without them; either by the Word of God, or by the strong arm of man; either by **the Bible**, or by the **bayonet.**"*

We are in the last quarter and the church remains silent as the god-haters pour out into the streets. Hmm...menace to

society, eh?

Which will it be church...the Bible or the bayonet? The foundations have crumbled.

If the foundations be destroyed what can the righteous do?

Psalm 11:3.

The moral decline of this great nation rests at the doorstep of lukewarm political correct church, that's 99.9% of them. It looks like the ball is in the church's court.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Why Are They Killing Our Culture?

Our culture is being killed out from under us, and we would like to know why.

Some of it is understandable. For instance, it's easy to see why Planned Parenthood would want to crank out "sex education" programs designed to push children into being sexually active: more customers for Planned Parenthood's abortion mills, more big bucks from Congress.

But some of this boiling vileness defies rational explanation.

Netflix—one of the big offenders—has a TV series, "13 Reasons Why," which seems to be set up for the inexplicable purpose of persuading teenagers to kill themselves. In real life, a 14-year-old did just that after binge-watching "13 Reasons." This

got the American Family Association involved; they're now [seeking signatures for a petition to ask Netflix to cancel the series](#). AFA's Tim Wildmon asked to meet with the CEO of Netflix to discuss it, but they turned him down; and Season 2 is ready to roll, with plans in the works for Season 3.

The climax of Season 1 was a three-minute-long, graphic depiction of a teenaged girl killing herself. Leading up to that, Netflix offered a full menu of violence, sex, crime, and perversion, which I will not attempt to describe. Earlier this year, Netflix aired "A Star-Spangled Salute to Abortion," so I think we can see where they're coming from.

The question is, Why would we want to have this in our popular culture? Who decided that we need it? Who benefits from this abomination?

Oh, well, it's "entertainment"—a word whose meaning can no longer be pinned down with any certainty. But one thing is certain: our consumption of "entertainment" is a passive, but powerful, form of self-education. "Thirteen Reasons Why" may not addle the mind and corrupt the character of a well-grounded adult, but for comparatively defenseless young people, it's poison. We as a society consume hour after hour of this stuff. And it shows.

So who wants this? Who thinks it's a good idea? The difficulty in answering those questions suggests a satanic origin. This makes secular liberals laugh. More fool they.

The craziness spreads throughout our culture. We see more and more of it, everywhere we look. Even our politics is looking crazy, these days.

At the College of Southern Nevada, Las Vegas, a 69-year-old professor entered a college rest room, drew a gun, and [shot himself in the arm "to protest" President Donald Trump](#).

What was that supposed to accomplish? Was Mr. Trump expected

to say, “Gee, I’d better resign before he shoots himself in the other arm”? Or maybe we could do over the 2016 election, as many times as it takes to get Hillary Clinton into the White House. Good grief, he shot himself for that? He must really like Hillary. Or maybe he’s just off-the-wall crazy. I wonder what he watches on TV o’ nights. It must be powerful stuff. Maybe he’ll get his own show on Netflix.

It’s daunting to think how many students have been, er, “taught” by this guy.

One shudders to contemplate a childhood packed to the gills with violent video games, self-destructive “challenges” on Youtube (“Eat a detergent pod and get famous!”), daily instruction by teachers’ union members who hate their country, absentee parents, “socialization” by their age-group peers who know no more than they do, and news and entertainment media pushing “transgender” like their lives depended on it. And then comes college! How does anybody come out of this with sanity intact?

Another thing is certain. You don’t murder your culture with impunity. When you kill your culture, rest assured that it will kill you back.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in for a visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

If Only Americans Understood The Price Of Their Freedoms?

"Was is it on a football field or in a boxing ring that you're God-given rights were won? Or was it on a battlefield where men sacrificed themselves to give it?"

Americans can attempt to deceive themselves into believing, with the use of sophistries by the corporate-owned and operated media, that they are given correct and right information. Most of you know that they are not telling you the truth concerning any matter, if, in fact, the topic even matters. Unless, of course, it works to their own ends (Psalm 101:3).

You are taught that if you question their narrative, somehow, that you are just conspiratorial (Romans 1:18).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

You can send your children to schools where you know the indoctrinators are the "proselytizers of a new faith," where their books have been revised and fabricated with intentional propaganda (Article 10 of the Bill of Rights; Hosea 4:6).

Yet, you are taught that everyone else is doing it, and you do not want to be ostracized for raising up your own children (Proverbs 22:6), but happily submit to bring them to an agent of the state who is illegally indoctrinating them.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

We're in an ever-changing con-game (circus of politics) that is being played out through the mouths of corrupt politicians (Luke 22:48) in hopes of incrementally and unconstitutionally creating a new world which looks and runs contrary to the original God-ordained model and purpose.

Yet again, you have been taught that if you dare take a stand against corruption you might look like you are an anarchist, or anti-government (1 Kings 18:17-18).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Most Americans have been good, little subjects when it comes to their masters' directives.

Americans have even gone so far as to believe the "fictitious" when it comes to Hollywood and their productions in an attempt to create a world in which they want to live in by ignoring reality (Jeremiah 8:5).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

The truth of the matter is that the Lord God is bringing a reality to your front door, like it or not, and the issues at hand must be dealt with lawfully (Isaiah 51:4).

I know that to some, the truth is stranger than fiction. Yet, it matters not (Amos 7:8), no more than one has to believe in trucks. If you stand in front of a moving one, the rest will take its course, believing in trucks or not.

You cannot do the wrong thing and expect the right results (Galatians 6:7). You can never be doing the right thing by attempting to change God's reality and fighting against His spiritual truths (Exodus 20; Romans 7:12).

You must submit and adhere to His model, and that model is Jesus Christ (John 14:6), and Christ is for us to emulate (John 14:21).

I remember, in passing, I noticed a news anchor on a television broadcast addressing politicians that just violated constitutional law, and in response, he said that it was "nothing personal." When I heard that and understood the offense (scandals, lies, illegal and unconstitutional bills passed etc...), I said it is "totally offensive." Does he not

understand the price paid for American freedoms too flippantly give a pass to these criminals!?

[[YouTube Video](#)]

When a game is played (football, hockey, baseball, soccer boxing etc...) and an offense occurs according to the said rules, often times you will see the two players shake hands, pat each other on the back and continue on as if it never happened.

Yet, when it comes to laws and transgression of constitutional laws, we must keep in mind that these laws are to be magnified against crimes. They are there to ensure our God-given rights; rights in which are blood bought, for "justice is the guardian of liberty" (Psalm 9:16).

As a matter of fact, to show you how this is played out in politics, I remember our trip to the federal floor in Washington D.C. Our guide said that around here, you just go along to get along. Apparently, these politicians have forgotten the awful price paid to give them the opportunity to serve!

Do Americans have any idea as to how many unconstitutional bills have been passed in such a fashion? Go along to get along?

I wonder, did our veterans compromise to go along to get along when many were maimed, shot or killed on the battlefield ratifying the Constitution against an enemy to the United States?

Were our veterans fighting for their favorite unconstitutional party line, the Democrats or the Republicans?

Did our veterans, when fighting for our God-given rights, play diplomatic games with the enemies of our country when being shot at? And to think, many of our veterans that came home

after fighting for the corrupt politicians and their unconstitutional wars were being protested by their own people at the airports while the compromised politicians that sent them did nothing to stop it. Apparently, they were too busy diplomatically fraternizing with America's enemies within. After all, they have to go along to get along.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

The price of freedom is always a sacrifice of heroic souls on the behalf of their people (John 15:13). The price is always been blood (Hebrews 9:22).

If you look to Calvary, where the Son of Man took to the battlefield in defeating sin on the behalf of man (1 Peter 3:18), you can see that He was crucified and set forth as the propitiation of the sins of the world (1 John 2:2) as the Lamb of God (John 1:29).

Take heed concerning the cost of redemption and spiritual freedom, which is always a great expense of blood. The lesson is to be learned in the natural (1 Corinthians 2:14).

Next time someone wants to use sophistries or tries to teach you a lesson of "sportsmanlike conduct" in an attempt to add strength to tyranny, consider the severity of the price paid for your freedoms (John 3:16).

Article posted with permission from [Sons Of Liberty Media](#)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

Justice Isn't Just Blind, It's Usurious, Arrogant And Corrupt

"True freedom requires the rule of law and justice, and a judicial system in which the rights of some are not secured by the denial of rights to others." –Jonathan Sacks, current member of British Parliament

"If there be no honor among men, there can be no justice only growing tyranny." –Ron Ewart

*Justice cannot exist when there is one kind of justice for the privileged and another kind for the commoner. Recent events in America's federal government have exposed racketeering, law breaking, political favoritism, cronyism, double-dealing and corruption at the highest levels of the previous administration officials (and maybe even the former President), the current Department of Justice (DOJ), the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the Democratic Party. High-level bureaucrats and executive department secretaries of one party have been covertly given a pass even after crimes have been revealed, while members of the opposite party are investigated for crimes that don't exist. So far, only one of these government officials has been referred for criminal prosecution. Sadly, way too many of these political criminals are never indicted, prosecuted, or ever see a jail cell. **That's not justice, that's tyranny.***

*Sally Yates, assistant U. S. Attorney General under Obama and then Trump, was quoted as saying: **"It's really important to me that the public has confidence in their criminal justice system. We don't operate very well if the public doesn't trust us."** Considering that AAG Sally Yates refused to obey a lawful order from the President of the United States and is*

complicit in the insider corruption between Rod Rosenstein, Bruce Ohr, Fusion GPS, Hillary Clinton, the DNC, Christopher Steele, the DOJ and the FBI, her quote rings damningly hollow.

The American justice system has become so blind, arrogant, corrupt, excessively rigid and so expensive that only the very wealthy can afford all of the levels of the justice system. If a civil case goes through the trial court and then the appeals court and then the U. S. Supreme Court, the price could easily be a high six figure, or a low seven figure price tag. There are very few people in America who can fund a case that costs this much so that "justice" is served. Most cases are settled at the trial court level, whether the trial court decision is just or not.



But justice is more than lawyers, court clerks, judges, dockets and courts. Justice is also measured how a person is treated by government agents or law enforcement. The IRS, the EPA and the BLM can be thought of as

Gestapo like agencies that have the power to steal your property, fine you into oblivion, or throw your sorry caboose in jail. The stories of private citizens being harassed and tormented by government agencies, is legendary. What they do in the name of bureaucratic rules, or outright corruption, is anything but justice in an allegedly free country. Here is an IRS story where justice was not only blind, but was arrogant, corrupt and deadly at the same time:

"In June, 1988 Kay Council of High Point, NC came home one

night to find a note from her husband, Alex: 'My dearest Kay – I have taken my life in order to provide capital for you. The IRS and its liens, which have been taken against our property illegally by a runaway agency of our government, have dried up all sources of credit for us. So I have made the only decision I can. It's purely a business decision... You will find my body on the lot on the north side of the house.' At the end of a nine-year battle over a disallowed tax shelter, the IRS claimed that the Councils owed \$300,000 in taxes, interest, and penalties. When their financial resources were exhausted, Mr. Council committed suicide to provide Mrs. Council with \$250,000 insurance money to continue the battle. Ironically, Mrs. Council eventually won a court ruling that she and her husband owed the IRS nothing – the IRS deficiency notice had been sent four months after the statute of limitations had expired. Mrs. Council, 48, said, 'I was cheated of growing old with the man I love.'" Excerpt from an article by Randy Fitzgerald, staff writer at Readers Digest, republished in the March 1991 Issue of Reason Magazine. Full story was republished by Devvy Kidd in 2003 at this link: <http://www.devv.com/200311031846.html>.

Is there justice when one party can exploit, for political purposes, (votes) an entire constituency group, (Blacks, Latinos, women, LGBT, etc). Or is it justice when this same party takes advantage of a lady (Dr. Christine Ford) claiming attempted rape 36 years ago with no evidence, to sully the reputation of an honorable man seeking a position on the highest court in the land? Meanwhile this same party vilifies and demeans a credible woman (Karen Monahan) with solid evidence, who was harassed and abused by a "favorite" Democrat politician (Keith Ellison – a Muslim). And we call that justice?

Is there justice when the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) can fine a landowner \$16,500,000 for building stock and irrigation ponds on his property, even though he had all

necessary state permits? Did the EPA ever look at the 8th Amendment to the U. S. Constitution wherein it states: **"Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted."** What part of **"excessive fines"** don't they get?

Is there justice when the IRS can be weaponized by a Democrat Presidential Administration and is free to harass, intimidate, abuse and impede conservative organizations for just being conservative organizations?

Is there justice when the DOJ, FBI, CIA and NSA can, with the full investigative, law enforcement and prosecutorial power of the federal government, go after, investigate and spy on individuals in a political party because they are the "other" political party?

Is there justice when a property owner finds him or her self caught between local, state and federal courts where the courts bounce the property owner back and forth like a ping pong ball because each court says they don't have jurisdiction until the other court acts, or that the case isn't "ripe", even though the case is an egregious violation of the owner's property rights? Yes, it happens all the time and it's not justice, it's systemic judicial corruption.

Is there justice when government, at all levels, passes so many laws (millions) that the average citizen becomes an animal in a cage and can't move sideways without bumping into a "law bar" on the cage?

By just sheer numbers, the more laws that are written, the less likely the entire population will even know about the laws, or understand them, or know of their consequences or penalties for violation, much less be in compliance with them. The consequence of too many laws is that huge segments of the public are totally unaware of their existence. And yet, under the law, ignorance of the law is not a defense.

Many laws are written at the insistence of lobbying or special interest groups with very narrow and purposely hidden agendas. The public never has an opportunity for real input and society as a whole is not benefited. Partisan politics often compromises a new law into meaningless, often conflicting legislation, leaving loopholes over which private and government lawyers can argue over, for decades. Which brings us to

AND WHAT ABOUT COURTS, JUDGES AND LAWYERS?:

Is there justice when your lawyer, that you pay to represent you in court, is in fact an officer of the court whose loyalty is to the court, not you? Lawyers charge anywhere from \$300 to \$600 per hour. The lawyer still gets paid, whether you win or lose and since he is paid by the hour he (or she) has no incentive to expedite your case. The longer your case drags on, the more the lawyer gets paid.

If your fight is with government it's hardly a fair fight. Government has lots of high paid, skilled lawyers and taxpayer money to fight you, while you go broke trying to fight them. You can exhaust your savings and your borrowing power in very short order and probably use. It is a David vs. Goliath battle and David's most always lose, in spite of the alleged biblical episode.

Judges come in all levels of experience, shapes, sizes, political stripes and personalities. Because of this, a positive outcome of your case is much more of a crapshoot than your attorney will let on. If you are a landowner and you request a jury trial, the jury pool is usually obtained from high-dense urban areas where they don't own land larger than a city lot. You, the rich landowner, deserve to be brought down a peg. Further, urban jury pools are fully brainwashed in tight land use restrictions and environmental protection. They don't equate land use laws and environmental protection as a violation of your constitutional property rights.

Court costs are not insignificant either. And let's not forget the tens of thousands of court rules. There are federal rules of civil procedure, general court rules that apply to all courts and local rules that apply only to the court you find yourself in. The government's attorney will do everything in his power to trip up your attorney over the rules. Either you follow the rules to the letter, or risk having your case thrown out on procedural grounds.

Then there is the time factor. A judge will establish a trial schedule that can last from 1 to 3 years, or more. That is hardly "speedy" justice while you are sitting there losing money by the minute.

The fact is, courts are a stacked deck and a closed club where an elite group of men and women run the club (*judges, lawyers and clerks*). Judges and lawyers are members of the state and national bar association, also a closed club. Did you ever try to get a lawyer to sue another lawyer for unethical or illegal conduct? Don't count on it. Lawyers protect each other with a vengeance. You are an outsider to the "closed club" and you don't know the rules, so you can't play the game. If you have the audacity to try, you are not welcome.

Ladies and gentlemen, that is not justice, that is slavery to an expensive, complicated, overly complex and essentially a corrupt justice system. What is even more alarming is pundits keep saying that the American justice system is the best on the planet best as compared to what?

Now we could go on and on about justice, injustice, racketeering, corruption, corporate cronyism, radical environmentalism, illegal immigration, expensive health care, along with waste, fraud and abuse, that is perpetrated on American citizens by government and even private entities, like Google, Facebook and Twitter. But it won't make any difference because no one is going to lift a finger, or get his or her hands dirty to right the situation. Token efforts

will be and are being made but they are too little, too late and horribly under-funded.

It would appear that we are stuck with political corruption and socialism. Conservative Americans keep thinking that a savior like Donald Trump is going to come along and if by magic, make everything better. That is a grand illusion. Trump could be dumped tomorrow or lose re-election in 2020. It will still be up to the people to make the difference.

So in effect ladies and gentlemen, all these words in this article about “justice” and the other 500 plus articles we have written, are a meaningless waste of time, along with all the other conservative authors that devote vast amounts of their time and energy (*for free mind you*) exposing problems that no one can fix because their “army” isn’t big enough or funded enough to do the job. If there was a **GRAND SOLUTION to fix all these problems, most people wouldn’t recognize it if it bit them on the behind.**

The hard reality is, the socialist Democrats, globalists, central bankers and the deep state now own America because they control the political process and have the majority of votes. Government, academia and the news media fully support them. **So it is obvious that voting is not the solution!** Americans have yet to come to the realization that only a **GRAND SOLUTION** has any peaceful chance of success against the socialist Democratic mindset that has invaded the body politic and every one of America’s institutions for the last 100 or more years. We either change that mindset, or lose.

Must the final alternative for restoring freedom in America be civil war or revolution, the outcome of either being totally unpredictable? We hear from many readers who think that war is the only solution, but it isn’t. We can save America from committing suicide and render civil war or revolution unnecessary, but only if enough people will join with us on a grand scale. We’re waiting

Guess What Country Free Speech Is Being Limited to Zones?

In this day and age, many believe that “hate speech” must be controlled or censored by someone or some group. Unfortunately, due to the ignorance of so many in our country, terms like “control” and “regulate” ipso facto refer to government control and government regulation.

Perhaps you are a constitutionally minded individual who believes, like founding father Benjamin Franklin, that “freedom of speech is a principal pillar of a free government; when this support is taken away, the constitution of a free society is dissolved, and tyranny is erected on its ruins.”

No matter what type of political, social, or religious views you may have, it is imperative you understand the government does not grant you free speech.

The First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution protects “the freedom of speech” from infringement by the government. The drafters of the First Amendment carefully referred to it as “the” freedom of speech. This presupposed that free speech had a pre-political existence. An existence that God created; hence, it pre-existed the government.

We must make the distinction that speech is not force; it is

merely opinion that needs no physical defense. Yet on many University campuses there appears to be a fear of the First Amendment. For example:

The Students for Life chapter at California State University, Fresno, received permission to chalk pro-life messages around campus in May 2017. But a professor and several students from his class erased the messages. The professor claimed that they had no right to speak outside the speech zone (which does not exist on the campus) and that he had the right to erase their messages. He also proclaimed “college campuses are not free speech areas.”

Chike Uzuegbunam is a student at Georgia Gwinnett College who sought to share his faith with his peers by handing out pamphlets at a plaza on campus. A security guard and librarian said he was not permitted to do this because he was outside the speech zone. Chike then followed school policy to reserve the speech zone, but campus security again silenced him because other students complained. In fact, the University even classified his speech as “disorderly conduct.”

In 2009, *The Liberty*, a conservative/independent student newspaper at Oregon State University, discovered that its distribution bins on campus were confiscated by the University and thrown in a trash heap.

The founders of America staked their struggle on the ability to speak, assemble, and petition freely. In fact, there would be no America if there were no First Amendment.

To be fair, freedom of speech has always been a double-edged sword. Constitutional law states few exceptions for free speech, such as speech presenting clear and present danger to national security or public safety; and speech soliciting crime, violence, obscenity, and defamation.

However, colonial scholars – all scholars for that matter – would agree that having absolute emotional insulation and

comfort at all times is extremely elementary and it's anti-intellectual.

"Free speech for me, but not for you," has always been considered fascism, and that is the antithesis of liberty and America.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Only Democrat Women Accusing Judge Kavanaugh

It is curious that not one Republican woman or a young one with Republican parents have charged Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh with violent sexual advances causing him to lose all control.. And there were lots and lots of desirable conservatives of all ages in motion during those years. Probably more than Leftists.

Every one of the accusers of Judge Kavanaugh are Democrats set in concrete under a Marxist flag who, when younger had families with Dem ideals. And it is strongly believed that ***there were more conservative Republicans in those days than Democrats.***

Yet, if we are to believe everything coming down the pike, only Democrat women appealed to Judge Kavanaugh. So much so that he had no control around them....so they say.

It is known that Judge Kavanaugh actually had NO sex interest during those early years. He was a true Bible Believing



conservative who believed that sex only was to take place in marriage. Agreed, this is a rare man indeed. But there he is. And this writer knows other men with these principles.

What is more puzzling, there were and are, extremely attractive Republican women around to arrest a man's attention. That is still true today which is illustrated by our First Lady, Melania Trump, Trump staffer Kellyanne Conway, Trump Jr's girlfriend Kimberly Guilfoyle, even Nikki Haley. Indeed, most Republican women look like ads for beauty salons.

Yet not one of the large stable of glamorous Republican women accused Judge Kavanaugh of improper advances...or even proper ones.

Now let us focus on the Democrat women who all believe they are so desirable that even a happily married Judge with a very attractive wife could absolutely not resist them. Yep, the dem women are all irresistible who spins any man out of control at the very sight of them...men who will take any risk necessary to capture a split second orgasm with one of these beauties.

Let's take a look at the Democrat Beauty Parade as an example: Dianne Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Jackie Speers.....scuse please...cannot go on...this is too terrible to comprehend!

And by the way, Judge Brett Kavanaugh would never have to

force himself on ANYBODY. He is a very good looking man. Always has been.

The Leftist women accusers who are lying, are not that great looking that a man would toss away his family and stellar career by cheating on a very attractive wife and his admiring children nor would he have even a desire to do so. ***PLEASE TAKE NOTICE: This is the case, Committee Members.***

And remember, that the extreme explosion of opposition to Judge Kavanaugh to be confirmed for the Supreme Court is particularly driven by the fear that democrats will no longer be able to cruelly slaughter inconvenient babies in the womb, *which they seem to enjoy*, plus the millions of dollars brought in for precisely killing babies through their business, Planned Parenthood.

Let our voices come out forcefully. Phone calls, faxes, emails, petitions. Let us show the Democrat Communists that our numbers are stronger than theirs.

CHARGE!

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

Political Correctness: Just One Tool In The Arsenal Of Sustainability



by Kathleen Marquardt

"At its worst, political correctness is nothing different from [Orwell's Newspeak](#) – an attempt to change the way people think by forcibly changing the way they speak." –Urban Dictionary

"Every child in America entering school at the age of five is mentally ill because he comes to school with certain allegiances to our founding fathers, toward our elected officials, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, and toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity. It's up to you as teachers to make all these sick children well by creating the international child of the future." Chester M. Pierce, Harvard psychiatrist, speaking as an expert in public education at the 1973 International Education Seminar.

The "Dear Hillary" letter, written on Nov. 11, 1992 by Marc Tucker, president of the National Center on Education and the Economy (NCEE), lays out a plan **"to remold the entire American system" into "a seamless web that literally extends from cradle to grave and is the same system for everyone,"** coordinated by **"a system of labor market boards at the local, state and federal levels"** where curriculum and **"job matching"** will be handled by counselors **"accessing the integrated computer-based program."**

Tucker's plan would change the mission of the schools from teaching children academic basics and knowledge to training them to serve the global economy in jobs

selected by workforce boards. Nothing in this comprehensive plan has anything to do with teaching schoolchildren how to read, write, or calculate.

Twenty-seven or eight years ago, I was interviewed by a reporter at the Sacramento Bee about my articles challenging the thinking of animal rights. The reporter said to me, "But they are politically correct and you are not." I agreed, saying that if anyone ever called me politically correct, it would be time to slit my throat.

Why do I bring this up now? Back then I didn't realize where p.c. was going; now it is full-force tyranny. Am I exaggerating? Few people who do not back socialist-leaning thought are allowed to speak on our campuses of 'higher learning', many sporting bumper stickers pro Trump or Christianity or pro life have their cars keyed or spray painted. You don't hear about that happening when one has a coexist bumper sticker.

Political Correctness has become a tool, one of many in the arsenal of global tyranny. It is a tool that could not have been used 40 or 50 years ago; most people still had rational, thinking brains. Since my interview with the Sacramento Bee, the road to hell – or global government – or the death of Western Culture – has gotten so steep we may not be able to stop it or even slow it down.

Do I exaggerate? You tell me. Besides that loss of free speech on college campuses, we have social justice dictating what can, can't, and must be done. Many campuses require you to intuit someone's arbitrary choice of gender so that you may properly address them (it would take a perfect clairvoyant to achieve this). Let's move on to the important stuff – academic learning, or the lack thereof.

College students used to take a liberal arts degree in their undergraduate work to give them a well-rounded base. Now that

and most other true academic learning has been ditched for social justice studies, sustainable studies, gaming studies – anything that is anti Western Culture, anything that makes one unemployable, anything that dumbs down the next generations.

Textbooks are full of misinformation, propaganda and lies. Classic literature is banned for using outdated words. Books are ignored or shunned for promoting morality, literacy, reason, common sense, and civility. And while our institutes of higher learning preach, “question authority”, they don’t actually teach questioning anything but Western Culture and its values. They certainly don’t teach students to question the professors’ authority. No longer do students debate tough issues; no one wants to take the side of the non-politically correct.

How did we get from the Declaration of Independence to the State of Political Correctness? One major contributor was the book, The Ideal Communist City, (a design for No Child Left Behind, Common Core and all the other aliases of behavior modification of children) said [here](#) in **public education**, “The best opportunity for contact among children of preschool age occurs in the nursery, which is the best setting for developing the child’s imitative powers and individual activities. He expresses his inclinations most freely here, and his egocentricity is least harmfully repressed. The positive value of group activity, of course, is fully realized only when it is organized and directed by educators who have benefited from advanced social training.”

Or look at [this](#) from the BSTEP program our government (Department of Health, Education, and Welfare) hired Michigan State University to design. “A small elite will carry society’s burdens. The resulting impersonal manipulation of most people’s life styles will be softened by provisions for pleasure seeking and guaranteed physical necessities. Participatory democracy in the American-ideal mold will mainly disappear. The worth and dignity of individuals will be

endangered on every hand. Only exceptional individuals will be able to maintain a sense of worth and dignity.”

Let’s not overlook UNESCO, [here](#), “As long as a child breathes the poisoned air of nationalism, education in world-mindedness (one-world order) can produce only precarious results. As we have pointed out, it is frequently the family that infects the child with extreme nationalism. The school should therefore use the means described earlier to combat family attitudes that favor jingoism (nationalism). We shall presently recognize in nationalism the major obstacle to development of world-mindedness.” UNESCO publication #356, “In the Classroom: Toward World Understanding”

It took only about half the lifetime of our country to get us here.

In 1918, Mary Parker Follett wrote, in The New State, group organization – the solution of popular government, “The training for the new democracy must be from the cradle – through nursery, school and play, and on and on through every activity of our life. Citizenship is not to be learned in good government classes or current events courses or lessons in civics. It is to be acquired through those modes of living and acting which shall teach us how to grow the social consciousness. This should be the object of all day school education, of all night school education, of all our supervised recreation, of all our family life, of our club life, of our civic life.

“When we change our ideas of the relation of the individual to society, our whole system of education changes. What we want to teach is interdependence, that efficiency waits on discipline, that discipline is obedience to the whole of which I am a part. . . . when we know how to teach social discipline, then we shall know how to ‘teach school.’ The object of education is to fit children into the life of the community.”

So, according to Follett, our lives must focus completely on losing our individual rights and work to subordinate any freedoms we might consider to the cosmic one-ness, the group. The thought of that (if there are thinking minds left) would drive most of us to suicide.

John Dewey, the reformer of the education system, said, "I believe that the school is primarily a social institution. Education being a social process, the school is simply that form of community life in which all those agencies are concentrated that will be most effective in bringing the child to share in the inherited resources of the race, and to use his own powers for social ends. I believe that education, therefore, is a process of living and not a preparation for future living."

"Humanist Manifesto" (1933) co-author Dewey calls for a synthesizing of all religions and "a socialized and cooperative economic order."[\[1\]](#)

America cannot last under this. Our country is based on Western Culture, Judeo/Christian Values, the Rule of Law, and other rational, reasoning

social institutions. As we eradicate morality, common sense, values, attitudes, and beliefs, we become no different than the animals. Look at Venezuela. Do we want that at a magnitude of the nth degree? If not, now is the time to wake up, stand up, and speak out. We don't have much time left. Look at the streets of San Francisco, Chicago, Nashville, New York, Los Angeles. Is this what we want to call our civilization?

© 2018 Kathleen Marquardt – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kathleen Marquardt: koikpm@yahoo.com

[BIO: Kathleen Marquardt is Vice President of American Policy Center. She was founder and chairman of Putting People First, a non-profit organization combatting the animal rights

movement. Her book, *AnimalScam: the Beastly Abuse of Human Rights*, was published by Regnery in 1993. Kathleen is on the board of SARE, Stop Animal Rights Extremism and has been in the freedom movement since 1989.]

Footnotes:

[\[1\]](#) Deanna Spingola, *The New World Order, Programming the Masses*

Communists Working For Decades On Taking Over United States

What Else Do You Expect?

OK, I gotta to chime in here for a minute to put in my two-cent's worth. I'm sure you've noticed how nuts this world has gotten; how unhinged and just plain insane some people have become. To be honest, I have to take the news in small doses these days. The deafening, perpetual hysterics the media bombards us with 24/7, gets to be too much for me to absorb. It makes me want to jump in bed and hide under the covers.

Between working full-time, caring for my household chores, husband, son, dogs, cat, bearded dragon, and finally moving my elderly Mom in to live with us, I sometimes feel close to flipping out, and the desire to run away hits me. But to my horror, it occurred to me: There's nowhere to go! Think about that for a minute.

I can't escape to Europe—they're overrun by muslim sheet-heads, hellbent on conquering the infidel countries they've

invaded. Can't go to Latin America, with the drug cartels slicing people up with machetes in the streets, and corrupt government officials stealing from their own people. Africa is no vacation spot, with its civil and racial violence.

Canada's Prime Minister is a bubble headed, socialist 'himbo'—the male version of a bimbo. Russia? What a dismal existence those poor folks have. No thanks. Most of Asia is desperately poor with either muslim or communist rulers, so I'll pass on that. The Middle East? HAHAHA! 'Nuff said. The Philippines and China just got slammed with the worst typhoon in recorded history, and America has gotten smacked with coast-to-coast natural disasters, from the destruction of Hawaii's volcanic lava flow, to the current horror in the Carolinas.

Nope. There's nowhere to run. No place I can go to be free from the monotonous verbal diarrhea of progressive imbeciles, or the millennial-age ignorance, insolence and arrogance displayed by the most useless, whiny generation to ever grace this planet. Social Justice Warriors Antifa, run around with their cowardly faces masked, spewing exaggerated rage and violence, calling everyone 'fascist' when they don't even know the definition of the word. Precisely what do they hope to accomplish?

The left-wing morons march about with their professionally printed signs, and a fat check from the DNC in their pocket, blathering rabid, vitriolic hatred against a President who has greatly stimulated the economy, created an abundance of job opportunities, and caused this country to be respected again by world leaders. Despite a plethora of evidence to the contrary, that poor man is endlessly accused of being homophobic, misogynistic, and racist, and because of him, we're all going to explode and die.

This country is overflowing with an exponential increase in chaos, which is one of the goals of the looney left. They call

for Trump's impeachment, but never detail or produce evidence of what 'high crimes and misdemeanors' he's committed. They've got nothing. No supposed collusion. No taking bribes under the table. His transgression?

He had the audacity to speak the unvarnished, politically incorrect truth, resulting in his election by the grace of Almighty God, upsetting their Globalist agenda to complete the demise of America. The Hildabeast STILL gets bug-eyed, and foams at the mouth when she thinks of her humiliating defeat, the thought of which always makes me smile. She hyperventilates over the fact that she lost the Golden Ring to the Champion of the Deplorables! HA!

The demons that control and influence these circus freaks are throwing epic temper tantrums because they know they're finally on the cusp of seeing the rise of their man-of-the-hour, the antichrist, and they want no more delays. They salivate at the prospect of running amok, ruling the earth, causing death, destruction and mayhem. It's what they do. It's detailed in their job description, and they do it well.

I could go on and on, but you get the picture. I have every idea many of you are feeling squeezed and stressed as well. We who belong to the King of Kings are not alone, and our cries to heaven are being heard. Check this out: *"We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed;" 2 Corinthians 4:8-9.*

Paul experienced the same distress from the idiots he rubbed shoulders with, that we feel today. At least WE aren't in danger of going to prison or being flogged for our faith! Not yet, anyway. There are believers in this world who face horrific situations every day. All we're forced to do in America is endure the blithering, drooling stupidity of 'Democratic Socialists.' The very term is an oxymoron. Why don't they cut the baloney and refer to themselves as they

really are?

COMMUNISTS

They've been working on taking over the United States for decades.

Please review the following information and see just how much they've accomplished while we've been busy, working to get ahead, buy more stuff, and raise our families, foolishly forgetting God in the process.

[The 45 communist goals as read into the congressional record 1963](#)

After reading that, and considering the degradation of society across the world, I ask you: *What else do you expect?* Those of us who've been watching and waiting for the snatching away of the Bride for untold years, have warned until we're blue in the face, that we ARE indeed living in the very last days. I would venture to say we're now in the last seconds of the Age of Grace! Things are shaping up nicely in the end-times prophetic sphere, so to those of you ready to ditch this joint and go home, keep looking up! Our redemption really is drawing close.

To the lost, let me caution that the disasters and destruction we've seen in Hawaii and now in the Carolinas, is just the beginning of God's judgment on a country once blessed and protected like none other; on a people who deliberately walked away from the faith of her Founding Fathers, and who now casually blasphemes the holy name of YHWH and His Son.

Oh yes folks, more destruction is coming—much more, so prepare your hearts. Repent, repent, repent, because tomorrow is promised to no man. Any one of us could instantly be taken into eternity in a car crash, natural disaster, sudden illness, or the violence that's so prevalent on our streets.

I guarantee the antichrist is standing in the wings, straightening his tie, ready to walk out on the world stage and take control, so you'd better believe this: Jesus IS coming very soon. *"Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted **worthy to escape** all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man."* Luke 21:36.

Will YOU be found worthy??

Maranatha, Lord Yeshua!

© 2018 Donna Wasson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Donna Wasson: bensmomi99@gmail.com

The Character Assassination Of Justice Kavanaugh

If Senators fail to establish reasonable rules of evidence, then it becomes a matter of how clever an accuser is at lying. Courts of law do not allow spectacles of irrelevant, unprovable accusations, and the Senate should not have a standard that is lower than that of traffic court. –[John Schlafly and Andy Schlafly](#)

When debate is lost, slander becomes the tool of the losers. –Socrates

When men yield up the privilege of thinking, the last shadow of liberty quits the horizon. –Thomas Paine

In a July conference call to Democrat leaders, Ricki Seidman, an operative who also [advised Anita Hill](#) in her charges

against Justice Clarence Thomas, laid out a strategy to defeat the nomination of Judge Brett Kavanaugh. Seidman is also a former Clinton White House official and [current advisor](#) to Dr. Christine Blasey Ford. [Link](#)

Democrats are hoping their second try at slandering a supreme court nominee will be effective.

In a [recent article](#) by John and Andy Schlafly, they perfectly describe the attacks on Judge Brett Kavanaugh.

When Clarence Thomas went through this in 1991, it was found that the allegations bore an uncanny resemblance to the book, The Exorcist. This time the allegations may be inspired by a book by [Mark Judge](#) concerning his own drinking binges at the same high school Kavanaugh attended.

But Mark Judge himself described the accusations against his classmate Kavanaugh as “absolutely nuts. I never saw Brett act that way.”

It was a mistake to schedule a special hearing, and delay it by a week, which gives the story-tellers more time to practice and embellish. Allegations about the distant past which lack details are not credible, and the Senate should proceed to vote on Judge Kavanaugh.

Unfortunately, the Senate has again caved to the democrats, and the accuser’s testimony is a week away.



**Judge Clarence
Thomas**

Judge Clarence Thomas was nominated on July 1, 1991 by George H. W. Bush to fill Thurgood Marshall's seat on the United States Supreme Court. Thomas's confirmation hearings were bitter and intensely fought, centering on an accusation that he had sexually harassed attorney [Anita Hill](#), a subordinate at the Department of Education and subsequently at the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC). The Senate ultimately confirmed Thomas by a vote of 52–48.

Character Assassination

Judge Kavanaugh is experiencing a high school lynching by a woman who can't remember where or when and can't even decide if she'll testify regarding her accusations.

If Ford had truly been "nearly raped," she would remember it. Her hazy memory is most likely a cover story, and a way for the democratic socialists to help destroy a truly magnificent jurist. If she testifies, she says she wants Judge Kavanaugh barred from the room. This is not a trial, albeit media believes it is, but the Judge has a right to face his accuser. Brett Kavanaugh says he didn't even know who she was and he's not sure now that he knows who she is.

When Dr. Ford failed to state whether or not she'd testify by

10 p.m. on September 21st, she was given another 24 hours at the behest of her lawyer and the democrats. This gives the left more time to embellish their lies so that the Never Trump Republicans can join with them to defeat this eminent jurist.

National Review writer David French [takes issue](#) with how Ford's current recollections diverge slightly from those in 2012 notes from her therapist. The notes say four boys were involved in the incident. Ford [told](#) the Washington Post there were two. "That suggests that her memory of the event may be suspect," French writes.

There is a kernel of truth to this: Human memory is notoriously faulty. It's a pervasive, frustrating human flaw, one that has led to false convictions, false confessions, and the misidentification of perpetrators in a police lineup.

Judge Kavanaugh, a singularly qualified and brilliant jurist, is purposely being targeted for destruction by the socialist democratic party. Russia, racism or rapist, that's the left's mantra to target any conservative they wish to destroy. They tried it with Justice Clarence Thomas who believes in the original intent of the Constitution, and now they're trying it with Judge Brett Kavanaugh. Today's culture is far different with the zealots of the [MeToo](#) gang.

In an effort to increase pressure on Republicans, all 10 Democrats on the Judiciary committee signed a letter to Chairman Sen. Chuck Grassley, R-Iowa, demanding a more thorough investigation. [Link](#) Of course they did. This great nominee is hated by the left and the majority of the Never Trump progressive republicans.

Links to George Soros

The Daily Caller found "a new political advocacy group that vowed to put \$5 million behind an effort to stop Kavanaugh's confirmation has significant ties to the liberal financier,"

Soros.

Debra Katz, the attorney representing Kavanaugh's accuser, Christine Blasey Ford, is vice chair of the Project on Government Oversight, an organization that has been directly funded by Soros' [Open Society Foundation](#). [Link](#)

[Frontpage Magazine](#) states, "Katz has donated thousands of dollars to Obama, Hillary and the DNC!" She has even spoken in defense of Clinton and Al Franken.

Fox News reporter/anchor Shannon Bream confirmed the reported that the Ford team wants no questions from lawyers; questions will only be allowed from Committee members, Kavanaugh cannot be in the room when she testifies, and the Judge must testify first.

Talk about dirty pool.

**Dr. Christine
Blasey Ford**



When the Democrats couldn't derail Judge Kavanaugh via hearings, on the eve of the vote that would lead to the confirmation of Judge Kavanaugh to the Supreme Court, Senator Diane Feinstein decided to pull a rabbit out of her hat. Combine these democrats with the lingering bitterness and rancor in the Republican Party over the fact that Trump won, and the vote for this amazing jurist is stopped in its tracks.

Sen. Dianne Feinstein [orchestrated the leak](#) and subsequent release of Ford's letter, not merely to sink Kavanaugh and level accusations in a way that would make it difficult for the judge to defend himself, but also to try and delay Republican efforts to confirm any nominee until after the midterms.

The democrats were in possession of Ford's letter for months and sat on it. Feinstein personally met with Kavanaugh and didn't bring up this "extremely serious" charge of sexual assault. Why not? She could have asked him about the allegations while keeping the accuser's name confidential.

Ford allegedly sent an anonymous letter to Senator Feinstein stating that Judge Kavanaugh had shown bad behavior in high school. Still they needed more. So, she came forward and allowed Feinstein to use her name.

Most tellingly, before Dr. Ford came out as the accuser, she spent what must have been days, [scrubbing her social media accounts](#) of all the lefty activities and statements she must have been involved in. [[Link](#)] She is a leftwing political activist and [donned](#) one of those stupid vagina hats at anti-Trump marches. Christine Blasey Ford also [signed a letter](#) fighting Trump's "Zero Tolerance" policy at the U.S.-Mexico border.

Another interesting tidbit is that Ford's brother, Ralph Blasey III, once worked for the law firm of [Baker & Hostetler LLP](#) who made payments to Fusion GPS, but left that firm in 2004. The Daily Caller reported on the connections of this firm with both Fusion GPS and Planned Parenthood. [Link](#)

Ford's lawyer, Debra Katz, is demanding an FBI investigation of Judge Kavanaugh when he's already been investigated by them six times. The FBI refused. Katz, is a big-time Democrat donor and has spoken in defense of sexual perverts Clinton and Al Franken.

A friend of Dr. Ford was contacted by Debra Katz hoping she would corroborate the story. However, she has denied that she was at the party where the alleged assault occurred. [Link](#)

Conclusion

Congress has paid out over \$17 million taxpayer dollars for workplace complaints, many of which were for sexual harassment and abuse of women. We need legislation that would require public disclosure of previous settlements and forbid taxpayer funding in the future. It appears as though those sitting in judgment of Judge Kavanaugh the real guilty parties.

Roughly 200 women have testified to Judge Brett Kavanaugh's history of treating women "with decency and respect," going back 35 years. [Link](#) This testimony seems particularly important, given the suspiciously timed accusation of sexual assault coming from 51-year-old accuser Christine Blasey Ford.

On Friday, September 21, 2018, 65 women who knew Kavanaugh in high school joined at least 131 other women who testified to his integrity and character over the years.

When an accuser can come forward after 36 years, with no evidence beyond her own murky and rather nebulous account and is unable to remember key details, she should not be allowed to ruin the life and career of Judge Kavanaugh with her unsubstantiated claims. Christine Blasey Ford is a lone accuser who has been strongly denied by both people she implicates. Proving a negative is impossible, especially four decades later and the timing of all of this is highly suspect. Even those who want to defeat Kavanaugh due to politics should be careful about embracing a precedent under which this approach is 'rewarded' as effective.

It all seems so convenient that California's doddering, crusty senator (Diane Feinstein is the least stupid of California's two senators, and she's astonishingly ignorant, especially of the Constitution, the law and protocol) decided to announce

this claim in such a manner that Kavanaugh has no way to defend himself. Maybe the red Chinese spy Feinstein had on staff for 20 years gave her some pointers. Keith Ellison, Al Franken, Bill Clinton and Ted Kennedy were all unavailable for comment. [Link](#)

Does this seem too harsh? Well the hell with it. When we have former FBI Director [James Comey who admitted he was a communist](#), along with former CIA Director [John Brennan who actually voted for Communist Party head](#) Gus Hall in 1976, we must realize that the entire democrat party and a majority of the republican party have become traitors to our founders, our Constitution, our God, and the American people.

Socialist democrat Christine Blasey Ford will allegedly testify next Thursday in her “hail satan” pass hoping at the last minute to destroy the finest nominee for the supreme court that we have seen in decades.

Remember the Duke lacrosse players? (they were all accused of rape and it was all a lie)

Contact your senators, tell them to vote for Kavanaugh and stop this insanity.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Civil War here In America? Talk Or Reality?

Part IV

Everyday the Internet is filled with what I call noise. Yak, yak, yak. America's problems are dissected from uber wealthy sports figures, Hollywood 'stars', "empowered" hens out there and their stupid 'sisterhood' malarkey. Likely none of them could list the first ten Bill of Rights as most of them consider abortion one of them.

Politicians from seditionist fools like Bernie Sanders to Republicans in both state capitols and the swamp in Washington, DC who are gutless liars concerned only with how much they can line their pockets with and keep getting reelected by genuflecting at the altar of every alphabet soup group out there with something to bitch about.

As someone interested in solving problems and not just yakking, I pay a minimal amount of attention to splashy headlines in this digital age intended to keep Americans distracted, ruin individuals lives with baseless accusations motivated by political agendas and pitting Americans against each other. I'm not impressed with splashy, just facts. Verify.



We've seen this toxic, well-planned attempted destruction of Supreme Court nominee, Brett Kavanaugh, play out for the past ten days or so. Mentally deranged females dressed up in those silly 'The Handmaid's Tales' costumes* while other nut jobs decided sharing their

menstrual blood with the world was appropriate:

Judge Kavanaugh and his wife removed their two young daughters

from the hearing room. Can you blame them?

The accuser, in my opinion, is an agenda driven Democrat who has even less credibility than aging stripper, Stormy Daniels and that's saying a lot. Dr. Ford's story from the beginning had more holes than Georgia has peaches. And, as the days have slipped by, desperate members of the Democratic/Communist Party USA in the Senate have pulled every trick in their play book to stop the confirmation vote, this professor has lost even more credibility.

This two-part posting that tells you quite a bit about Miss Goodie-Two Shoes. What shocked me was why would any school allow such vulgar trash and terrible behavior by students be published in yearly school books? I mean, really?

[WHY CHRISTINE BLASEY FORD'S HIGH SCHOOL YEARBOOKS WERE SCRUBBED:](#) Faculty Approved Racism, Binge Drinking and Promiscuity

[Christine Blasey Ford's Racist High School Yearbooks: Part 2](#)

You may have seen part one on tons of sites, but part 2 I had not until I was cross-checking sources. Both are worth your time to read as they go to the heart of Dr. Ford's high school hey-days. I don't want to spend too much time on this as it's been washed ad nauseum long enough as gutless Sen. Grassley continues to kiss her backside in granting delays regarding testifying before the senate committee.

[Kavanaugh accuser's details have changed, but she remains certain about abuse](#) – 36 years ago. A 15-year old apparently drowning in booze, narcissism and what sounds to me like an out of control, spoiled teenager suddenly comes forward in cloak and dagger fashion crying in a letter to one of the biggest crooks in the senate, Diane Feinstein. She doesn't want to get exposed or involved so why send a letter to a 'ranking' (should be rank) member of the Senate? Anyone with a fair and open mind knows the answer.

Oops: [Third Named Witness Rejects Kavanaugh's Accuser's Allegations](#). A life-long friend of the accuser and witness denies being at the alleged party. Lying in a letter to the Senate Judiciary Committee is subject to criminal penalty.

So, once again, the country is thrown into chaos causing Americans to clash against each other – all for political gain. Victor Davis Hanson's piece titled, [Are We on the Verge of Civil War?](#) pretty well describes things.

“Legal, diverse, meritocratic and measured immigration has always been America's great strength. Assimilation, integration and intermarriage within the melting pot used to turn new arrivals into grateful Americans in a generation or two.

“But when immigration is often illegal, not diverse and massive, then balkanization follows. Currently, the country hosts 60 million non-natives – the largest number of immigrants in America's history.

“Yet unlike the past, America often does not ask new immigrants to learn English and assimilate as quickly as possible. Immigration is instead politicized. Newcomers are seen as potentially useful voting blocs.

“Tribalism is the new American norm. Gender, sexual orientation, religion, race and ethnicity are now essential, not incidental, to who we are.

“Americans scramble to divide into victimized blocs. Hyphenated and newly accented names serve as advertisements that particular groups have unique affiliations beyond their shared Americanism.”

What he doesn't says is this:

We have been flooded with Muslims who – if they are 'true believers' – hate what America stands for and are only here to

fulfill the centuries old goal: Convert everyone to their phony religion called Islam. Non-believers of pedophile, Allah, must be killed. That would be us infidels. **Islam: A brutal and totalitarian political system that hides behind a "religion" so foul, it makes one sick to their soul.**

[Challenging Sharia Law Means Challenging Islam as a Religion](#)

"And, speaking of mosques, this little booklet is in almost all mosques in the U.S.: [Jihad in Islam. Do check page 5 of the 37 page booklet](#): "But the truth is that Islam is not the name of a 'Religion', nor is 'Muslim' the title of a 'Nation'. In reality Islam is a revolutionary ideology and programme which seeks to alter the social order of the whole world and rebuild it in conformity with its own tenets and ideals. 'Muslim' is the title of that International Revolutionary Party organized by Islam to carry into effect its revolutionary programme. And 'Jihad' refers to that revolutionary struggle and utmost exertion which the Islamic Party brings into play to achieve this objective."

"If you read the whole thing, you'll get a clear understanding of the goals of Islam. It is a party hell bent on forcing every human on this earth to "worship" their putrid ideology.'

Muslims are taught to lie and how to play the game in their quest for world domination. Make no mistake about that and if you haven't read Dr. Peter Hammond's short book, [Slavery, Terrorism and Islam](#), DO READ IT because it is a blue print of what's underway here, right now in America.

The illegals invasion unleashed upon us by Ted Kennedy and the big push to open our southern border courtesy of Ronald Reagan is an invasion. Got that? Not legal immigration where the great melting pot used to work but an all-out invasion to destroy OUR heritage, country and laws. What it has brought is further division, bankrupting us in welfare of every kind under the sun for those who have no right to be on US soil,

more drugs, the myth called 'anchor babies' and lunatic politicians and their sycophants who want open borders.

Talk of civil war in this country is not so far-fetched. Americans who value and cherish our nation's heritage, our culture, our way of life, the right to keep the fruits of our labors, the attacks on Christianity and now free speech are way beyond fed up. Just listen to talk radio.

Brainwashed useful fools out there threatening the lives of those they disagree with – and I'm talking about cult followers of the Democratic/Communist Party USA. The attempted murder of Congressman Scalise last year at a charity baseball game. ['Threats of Rape and Strangling' Force D.C. McAllister Into Hiding After Anti-Abortion Tweet:](#)

"Last week, PJ Media contributor and Fox News guest Denise McAllister sent out a powerful tweet denouncing the abortion movement. Little did she know, days later she would be in hiding, scared for her life. When she went public about receiving death and rape threats, pro-abortion Twitter users championed the threats against her.

"At the root of [abortion] hysteria is women's unhinged desire for irresponsible sex. Sex is their god. Abortion is their sacrament," McAllister tweeted. "It's abhorrent as women have flung themselves from the heights of being the world's civilizing force to the muck and mire of dehumanizing depravity."

McAllister reports 'they know where I live' – sound familiar? Like the death threats I've received with a Google earth photo of my backyard with my doggies.

Last week these were just a few headlines on Drudge:

SUSPECT TRIES STABBING REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE WITH SWITCHBLADE

CAMPAIGN SIGN USED TO FEND OFF

COPS: CURSED PRESIDENT BEFORE VIOLENCE

MASS SHOOTING TWEET THREATENS TRUMP HOTEL EVENT

Secret Service probes actress calling for assassination

WYOMING GOP OFFICE SET ON FIRE

From Breitbart: [Violence Against Right Escalates as Media Amp up Hate-Rhetoric Against Trump](#)

[ANTIFA Protests To Shut Down Austin Church](#)

Then we have dirty traitors in the CIA, FBI and DOJ like James Comey, McCabe, Rosenstein and that whole corrupt bunch trying to pull a 'soft coup' to remove a legitimately elected president. The phony Mueller investigation while AG Jeff Session sits on his ass and does nothing while Rosenstein runs the rails right under his nose.

For those who might not have seen or heard about it, last week Sean Hannity had James O'Keefe from Project Veritas on his show. That is the group of dedicated individuals who secretly taped butchers from Planned Parenthood talking about selling body parts from aborted babies. Taped conversations which took place in swanky restaurants. Laughing over a glass of wine while discussing how to make sure a butchered baby in the womb is worth so much for each body part.

Project Veritas' new releases are individuals who work for the State Department and other government agencies – all members of the DSA: Democratic Socialists of America. In other words, they are seditionists working to overthrow our legal form of government – just like DSA members of the United States Congress. [Insanity: Socialists, communists serving in Congress](#)

Well, gee, whiz. Way back in 1996, I warned Americans in one of my booklets about 57 members of Congress by name who were active members of the DSA. I did again in 2006. [I strongly urge you to read my column.](#) It will blow you away and I PRAY

motivate you to move on your state legislature.

[Communist GAO auditor: Federal bureaucracy abuzz with socialists working on Trump resistance](#) – Yeah, he is a Red.

[Deep State Unmasked: State Department on Hidden Cam, “Resist Everything,” “I Have Nothing to Lose”](#)

I’ve called it the ‘shadow government’ since I read everything there is to know about Iran/Contra; the hearings transcripts available in full at the beautiful Denver Public Library. [It’s The People vs. The Government](#) (2007):

“The warnings have been placed right in front of our faces regarding how the shadow government intends to deal with we the people taking back our government:

“[1987](#): Then U.S. Attorney General William French Smith blew the whistle on a fairly low ranking Marine officer by the name of Oliver North. According to Smith, Lt. Col. Oliver North directly helped draft a plan in 1984 to impose martial law in the United States in the event of an emergency. This secret plan would suspend the U.S. Constitution and turn over control of the government to the little known agency at that time: FEMA. This plan would appoint military commanders to run state and local governments. Implementation of this plan would have been triggered by violent and wise spread internal dissent, disagreement with government policy or national opposition to any U.S. military invasion abroad. Essentially, it amounted to a complete and total suspension of the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights.

“Investigators who uncovered this plan believe that between 1983 – 1986, North’s office was the ‘central command center’ for this informal secret structure which involved more than the illegal sale of arms to Iran and illegal funding of the underground war in Nicaragua under President Ronald Reagan. “Lifers” in the military were shocked, saying at the time that no Lt. Colonel is ever given the kind of power North was

apparently given within this secret structure. So great was his authority, he could have the orbits of sophisticated satellites altered to follow Soviet ships around the world or launch high-flying spy aircraft on secret missions. Some even compared this whole operation as eerily similar to the one portrayed in the movie, *Clear and Present Danger*, starring Harrison Ford (1994).

“North wasn’t alone in this secret structure. Others included Reagan’s closest advisers: U.S. Attorney General Edwin Meese, CIA Director William Casey and National Security Adviser William Clark. Congressional investigators at the time were shocked by how far along this secret structure and planning had progressed. Arthur Liman, who was the chief counsel of the Senate’s Iran-Contra committee stated in a memo that Oliver North was at the center of what he called a “secret government within a government.” Prior to those hearings, Liman wrote that a policy decision made at the highest levels during the Iran Contra scandal “...reveals the whole secret government within a government, operated from the Executive Office Building by a lieutenant colonel with its own army, air force, diplomatic agents, intelligence operatives and appropriations capacity.”

And: “The next real war we fight is likely to be on American soil. [Our civilian-military face-off](#)”

“One startling quote in this article is from Admiral Stanley Arthur, Commander of U.S. naval forces during the Gulf War, where he says, “Today the armed forces are no longer representative of the people they serve. More and more, enlisted as well as officers are beginning to feel they are special, better than the society they serve.”

“When you turn to page two of this story, the headlines read, “Bill of Rights no obstacle for the Corps.” Another disturbing quote jumps out at you, “Because of the rising potential for civil disobedience within the inner cities it is ‘inevitable’

the U.S. military will be employed more often within American borders.” Timothy Reeves, The U.S. Marine Corps and Domestic Peacekeeping, a paper written at the Marine Command and Staff Colleges. Why the concern that there is a potential for civil disobedience by Americans? Where did this come from? I can make an educated guess based on my 14 years of research. In case no one has noticed, the bulk of our population is being forced into these big inner cities whose infrastructures are unable to sustain such masses.

“Further into this shocking story: “...Major Reeves notes, when faced with violating doctrine or violating the law, some Marines chose the latter course and detained suspects and conducted warrantless searches. Indeed, with characteristic Marine Corps bluntness, the major states that, “in interviews with Marine officers involved in domestic peacekeeping missions with officers responsible for articulating the Marine Corps’ policy on domestic peacekeeping, it became apparent to the author that Marines took whatever action was necessary. At times, these actions required Marines to violate U.S. law.

“Similarly, Marine Capt. Guy Miner reported in the Gazette that Marine intelligence units were initially worried by the need to collect intelligence on U.S. citizens, which would violate a 1981 Executive Order, but that “this inhibition was quickly overcome...” And to chill you even further, “To enable the Marines to execute these new domestic missions in the same way that they do abroad, Major Reeves calls for major alternations in U.S. laws. “Experience from the Los Angeles riots,” he warns, “demonstrated the need to grant U.S. Marine forces the legal right to detain vehicles and suspects, conduct arrests, searches and seizures in order to accomplish the peacekeeping mission.” Now, do national IDs and driver’s licenses take on a new meaning?” [Click here](#) to view the actual newspaper. Anyone paying attention to the paramilitarization of local police in this country and the destruction of Habeas Corpus can see this 1997 revelation wasn’t just some exercise

in word smiting.

This must be a top priority for state capitols: Reconstituting the Constitutional Militia

Oh, that again, Devvy.

Yes. Years ago, I wrote a piece about the invasion from our Southern Border: [Mexican Pirates vs. Constitutional Militia](#), May 2010. Do read it because again, it will shock the hell out of you.

Only a fool wants any kind of civil war against our military and police because that's who would be out there trying to stop brainwashed, useful idiots on the left of the political spectrum harming or killing those they disagree with or Americans who simply have had enough from the aforementioned and the match is lit. Then everyone jumps into the fray.

Between the anarchists, the useful idiots, ISIS fighters hiding as refugees, Muslims and the human invasion coming across our border in bigger numbers than ever, state legislatures had better wake the hell up. The National Guard is NOT the constitutional militia nor is the State Police or our military. It IS the Second Amendment.

Article. IV, Sec. 4, U.S. Constitution: The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and **shall protect each of them against invasion**; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) **against domestic violence**.

The U.S. Government for decades has refused to uphold the Constitution.

[Illegal Aliens Caught near Border with 'Assault-Style Firearms,' Says Border Patrol](#), April 18, 2018: "Border Patrol agents arrested a group of heavily armed Mexican nationals who

illegally crossed the border into southern Arizona.”

[Heavily Armed Individuals Caught On Camera Entering Country Illegally Through AZ Ranch](#), Sept. 12, 2018: “Security camera footage from as recently as 2018 shows individuals in camouflage toting large backpacks and in some cases what appears to be military-style assault rifles walking through his ranch into the States incident free. They even attach the military-style assault rifles to horses.”

Second Amendment: A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed.

As those of us who have common sense know, the word militia is not the F word despite massive propaganda by “newspapers” (electronic and print) over decades to make it a dirty word. Joined, of course, by imbeciles from the Hollywood crowd and dumb hens and wimpy ‘men’ in the U.S. Congress.

I, yours truly, did not fully understand the true meaning of the Second Amendment (even tho’ I’ve owned a gun for a very long time) until Dr. Edwin Vieira began his incredible columns on this back in 2005. I’ve read all his books on this one and most important God-given right, what the real militia is and how its supposed to function.

Edwin’s incredible collection of historical analysis on the Second Amendment and the militia are [here](#) and [here](#); he’s written so many since 2005 and **STILL Second Amendment advocates ignore the only solution.**

Back on September 11, 2012, I wrote this column: [Critical Bill for State Legislatures 2013 Session: Constitutional Militia](#). I sent a package and CD to every GOP member of our state legislature – yeah, the tea party winners and Texas gun supporters; and a few Democrats. Never received a response from one of them. I was the lonely voice.

But, here we are almost six years down the road and things have only gotten worse **and the violence is escalating**. What must happen is the same as I've written in this series: YOU have to get involved. YOU have to join with others to shout at your state legislature the loudest to get heard.

If I lived closer to Austin I would organize a Second Amendment march on our state capitol when they go back into session with the demand that our legislature reconstitute the real constitutional militia. WITH FACTS. [Arizona passed a militia bills a few years ago](#). It's virtually worthless.

Unfortunately, I live six hours away but Alex Jones is HQ'd right there (I attended his HUGE rally back in the summer of 2007 at the capitol – literally he walked up the avenue with an army right to the capitol. It was amazing.) If Alex wanted to get this done, he could and would draw thousands. Perhaps his listeners should call in and ask him to spear head this effort. After all, he is a big supporter of the Second Amendment.

Number one: A petition listing the threats to the 'security of a free state' – that being Texas (or your state) – from invasion and domestic violence.

Two: There isn't enough law enforcement, Texas Rangers or State Police scattered around the state. The Constitutional Militia is NOT to replace them but to assist, enhance and be there when they can't. The Constitutional Militia is NOT a dirty word nor is it a bunch of 'red neck' weekend beer drinkers. This is damn serious business.

Three: Along with the petition every Republican in the Texas State Legislature(or your state) and the handful of Democrats who do support the Second Amendment (This is Texas after all) receives a copy of Dr. Edwin Vieira's superb little book titled [Thirteen Words](#).

Sure, you could print out every single one of his columns on

the Second Amendment and your state rep and senator would take one look at that 2' high stack of papers and shuffle you right out of their office.

Thirteen Words (I receive no compensation for recommending anyone's books) says so much with an economy of words; 122 pgs. 5-star rating from 99% of reviews for good reason.

"Ed Vieira is a legal scholar who has successfully argued cases before the Supreme Court of the US. This book is not just about the Second Amendment, but about what the founders meant, historically, by their terms, and – more importantly – why and how this is still practical today. This is not a book of theory, but a manual for state legislators and governors. (Along with this short, important work, I recommend The Doctrine of the Lesser Magistrates by Matthew J. Trehella.) We can win and preserve civil freedom, and do it lawfully and without revolution."

"Through the years we have been fooled by miseducation into not understanding the Second Amendment. This book makes it clear just how important the militia is. Without the militia we cannot be free."

"This fine small book is large on content. Should be required reading for all State Legislators and wannabees. Tight and concise."

Then you spread the word and bombard every Republican and Democrat state rep and senator in YOUR legislature with phone calls: We the people demand you reconstitute the constitutional militia BEFORE it's too late.

[States Will Regret Not Reconstituting The Constitutional Militia](#), my column, 5-24-17

There are 'militia' groups all around the country but they are NOT the constitutional militia as historically defined and what is so badly needed to combat what I've covered in this

column. We need all of you to do it the right way because right now, you have NO legal authority to do anything.

It's up to us at the grassroots level or it will never happen and that will be a tragedy.

If we do nothing, nothing happens.

Important Links:

My series on top priorities for our state legislatures in January 2019

[Part 1](#): Chemical spraying of our skies; geo-engineering and weather modification destruction

[Part 2](#): Constitutional Sound Money Bill

[Part 3](#): 'Smart' Meters – The Silent Killer

[When Paris Comes to America This Will Happen](#)

[Islam: A cancer oozing across America](#)

* – [The Handmaid's Tale](#) is, in my humble opinion, garbage. It airs on Hulu.com and is very popular with the men and Christianity haters in Hollywood. Anyone who is a Christian must surely be like the bad dudes in that nonsense of a show.

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnpn.net

What Does “Multiculturalism”

Really Mean?

Who created “multiculturalism”? Why did he think it would work? Where does it find fertile ground to flourish? What might be its end result? Who supports it in the face of devastating failures worldwide?

In 1951, Jamaican-born Stuart Hall who studied at Oxford University, described as the “godfather of multiculturalism”, became one of the founding fathers of cultural studies. He became one of the left’s most influential thinkers, placing questions of race, sexuality, identity and the media firmly at the center of academic debate.

Somehow, while he watched racial conflict from his academic chair, he theorized, against historical evidence, that human beings from incompatible cultures, might blend into a peaceful bouquet of humanity with neighboring cultures.

At the same time, he failed to incorporate the fact that advanced cultures accepted individuals from stone-age cultures, but never the other way around. Example: Somalians in Africa, hunter-gatherers living in thatched huts without toilets or running water, may migrate into America, Canada or the United Kingdom, but Western citizens abhor moving from their cultures to Somalia. It’s always a one-way ticket from a substandard culture into a highly specialized culture.

“The reason why multiculturalism exists is to pretend that



inferior cultures aren't inferior that superior cultures aren't superior. It's a way to tell nice lies about rotten cultures and rotten lies about great cultures. And from this, we've set ourselves up not only to believe the enemy propaganda that

'Islam means peace', but to propagate it ourselves, all the while blaming ourselves for the enemy's war on us." ~ Bosch Fawstin ~

Unfortunately, toleration of an incompatible culture from the third world being injected into a first world culture leads to conflict. Note that every culture on Earth challenges an established culture for dominance. With enough numbers, the guest culture displaces the host country's culture, i.e., UK, Sweden, Norway, Germany, France, Belgium, Holland, etc.

Writer Ken Eagle said, "What the inferior culture really wants is to be able to live in a society with the superior culture in order to out-breed him. He hates the most the idea of the superior race. This is why the inferior culture will almost always support 'multiculturalism', 'pluralism', 'equal rights', and 'free speech'. He can say 'discrimination is wrong on all counts', and that it is wrong to be prejudiced to have an opinion. If he succeeds in living in a society with superior people for long enough, he wins, he makes it, and he dominates."

In the end, Aristotle said, "Tolerance and apathy are the virtues of a of a dying society."

Today, in America, with 44 million foreign born immigrants and tens of millions of their offspring, we watch this country fracturing and fragmenting at the seams.

Once a community ingests 5, 10 or 20 different cultures, it cannot function as a community. In reality, multiculturalism creates racial, class and identity conflict. The dominant ethnic group tolerates, but does not mix or wish to integrate with a third world culture. Both ethnic groups or multiple ethnic groups cannot find common ground because of incompatible language, ethos, religion, culture and world views.

For example: in Minneapolis, MN, 120,000 Somalia refugees created what locals call, 'Somaliland'. Over 90 percent live on welfare. Their average IQ: 68. In other words, the USA with an average IQ of 98, imported people living pretty close to the Stone Age. In fact, most of Africa runs a 68 to 70 IQ. While living in the most resource rich continent in the world, they cannot learn modern agricultural methods to feed themselves. Thus, millions starve to death and live in huts without water, food or work. (Source: [World ranking of countries by their IQ](#)).

What occurred with this multicultural experiment? Answer: a parallel society of Somalians who cannot and do not assimilate into American culture, but create their own parallel society based on welfare and turf. The majority of Somalians can't exist without welfare to feed, house and care for them. They resemble fish out of water or people without an American identity living within America.

If an American moved over to Somalia, the same would hold true. That American could not function in Somalian society.

By looking at Detroit, Michigan, you're seeing Moslems become the dominant culture. The U.S. Government planted 300,000 of them there after 1.2 million Caucasian Detroit citizens fled

from the racial conflicts of the 80s and 90s when blacks became the dominant race. Muslims also live on welfare and by de facto cultural actions of their majority numbers, practice Sharia Law. Which violates our laws: McCarren-Walter Act of 1952. America now sees an average of 23 to 27 'honor killings' of Moslem women annually, and 500,000 cases of 'female genital mutilation'. Gays don't dare tread into Detroit. Obviously, Americans allow these cultural acts to continue because of "tolerance and apathy".

"Immigrants devoted to their own cultures and religions are not influenced by the secular politically correct façade that dominates academia, news-media, entertainment, education, religious and political thinking today," said James Walsh, former Associate General Counsel of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service. "They claim the right not to assimilate, and the day is coming when the question will be how can the United States regulate the defiantly unassimilated cultures, religions and mores of foreign lands? Such immigrants say their traditions trump the U.S. legal system. Balkanization of the United States has begun."

In Los Angeles, legal and illegal Mexicans outnumber Caucasian Americans, so much so, that locals call LA, "Mexico el Norte" or Mexico of the north. More Mexicans birth children in hospitals than any other ethnic group. Since Mexicans abhor blacks, they push them out with violence and intimidation. Note that no less than five Spanish TV stations and over a half dozen radio stations speak and feature only Hispanics and Mexicans. Mexicans, at some point, with enough numbers could secede from the Union with the votes.

Anybody ever hear of Chicago? A killing zone for African-Americans in America? No Caucasians dare live or travel through south side Chicago. It's the murder capital of America. More people died from fire-fights in Chicago than in the 17 year Afghanistan War. Additionally, Chicago houses hundreds of thousands of illegal alien migrants. They work in

underground economies that pay no taxes and the city faces bankruptcy from a vanishing tax base. Chicago's schools: no longer viable for American students.

One look at Europe, Canada and Australia shows "multiculturalism" fails on every level. Especially note that multiculturalism fails dramatically in the United States. We may pretend that it's successful, but the facts show our country fracturing and fragmenting via multiculturalism. And, note that it's not people from successful cultures migrating into unsuccessful cultures. Would you like to move to Sudan, Congo, Ethiopia, Nigeria or Morocco? How about India? China?

What happens when "multiculturalism" displaces the host country's language. Today, entire cities speak Arabic in classrooms and businesses (Detroit, MI), Spanish in Los Angeles, Miami and Houston. Home Depot, Lowes, Melaleuca Wellness, and fast food joints feature Spanish receptionists and catalogues. Over 800 languages spoken openly in New York City. ([Source](#))

One last point to ponder, as if we don't suffer enough problems with race mixing, multiculturalism and incompatible cultures today, how will it look when we import the projected 100,000,000 (million) more legal immigrants by 2050?

"Diversity within a nation destroys unity and leads to civil wars," said social scientist Garret Hardin. "Immigration, a benefit during the youth of a nation, can act as a disease in its mature state. Too much internal diversity in large nations has led to violence and disintegration. We are now in the process of destabilizing our America. The magic words of destabilizers are 'diversity' and 'multiculturalism'."

Dear fellow American, no matter what your race or religion, with your tolerance and apathy, we gallop toward our unfortunate destiny.

Children Suffer Under A Silent Church, Part 4

We have become so accustomed to the debauchery of the LGBTQ community that they have become bolder and bolder in their public display of their devil spawned lifestyle. They have their gay pride parades where they flaunt their lifestyle in the public realm: *Thousands of people clad in rainbow colors marched Sunday through Greenwich Village and up Fifth Avenue for the annual Gay Pride parade, a massive celebration of LGBTQ identity.*

One of this year's grand marshals was tennis legend Billie Jean King, along with transgender advocate Tyler Ford and civil rights organization Lambda Legal.

Lady Gaga's "Born This Way" blared from loudspeakers as people marched, danced, stomped and watched along the route. The attire at the 49th annual parade was loud and proud – rainbow suspenders, leopard heels, thongs and fairy wings.

But the jubilant mood was also tinged with frustration. Signs deriding President Donald Trump, who has not acknowledged LGBTQ Pride month for the second year in a row, rose above banners declaring love. [1] I won't describe what some of these perverts do in these parades. A lot of what they do would get most people arrested but local police don't seem to think there's a problem with the public displays of same-sex physical relations. In the 49 years that these disgusting

displays of depravity have been going on, I have yet to hear of a church that opposes them. Could it be political correctness?

They not only put these acts of perversion on public display but now they are bringing it into our schools and public libraries. We now have transgendered people, in full costume, going into our schools and public libraries reading LGBTQ books to our kids! ***A gaggle of toddlers gather on the floor of a room in New York's Brooklyn Public Library in Park Slope for their 10 a.m. story time – and the reader on this day is Lil Miss Hot Mess.***

Yes, it's Drag Queen Story Hour. And if you haven't guessed by now, Lil Miss Hot Mess is indeed a drag queen.

He pulls out a kids' book titled "Worm Loves Worm."

The book's [description](#) reveals that "when a worm meets a special worm and they fall in love, you know what happens next: They get married! But their friends want to know—who will wear the dress? And who will wear the tux?"

The answer? "It doesn't matter," the description reads. "Because Worm loves worm."

Lil Miss Hot Mess at one point says, "We can both be grooms!"
[2]

You can see a video of this pervert here;
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UKgxkNES4Zs>

If you think this one is bad there is one that 'reads' to children at the Michelle Obama Public library that is dressed satanically: ***Transvestite Xochi Mochi dressed as a satanic clown with red-tipped demon horns and read to little children for Drag Queen Story Hour at the Michelle Obama Public Library in California.***

"DQSH captures the imagination and play of the gender fluidity

of childhood and gives kids glamorous, positive, and unabashedly queer role models,” the Drag Queen Story Hour [website](#) stated. “Kids are able to see people who defy rigid gender restrictions and imagine a world where people can present as they wish, where dress up is real.”

DQSH is a growing fad promoted by LGBTQIA+ activists in collaboration with publicly-funded libraries across the nation. Mochi’s performance was worked out [by](#) the Michelle Obama Public Library in Long Beach, the LGBTQ Center of Long Beach, the Genders and Sexualities Alliance Network, and the LGBTQ Imperial Court of Long Beach.

The DQSH website claims that it is catching on “regularly” in New Jersey, “L.A., New York, and San Francisco, and ... all over the world!” [3]

Is it any wonder that we have problems in this nation? We allow our children to be exposed to this kind of trash and the church does nothing! If the church doesn’t stand up against this assault on our children, we will only have ourselves to blame. God will not hold the gay community responsible for this happening, He is going to hold the church responsible.

I don’t want to seem to pick on the Catholic church, but they are the ones in the news concerning sexual assault on children not the Baptists or any other protestant denomination. *For more than a decade, a conservative Catholic diocese in Nebraska was the only church in the U.S. that refused to participate in annual reviews of sexual misconduct that were a key reform enacted in the wake of the 2002 Boston clergy abuse scandal.*

As a new wave of abuse scandals rock the Roman Catholic church, critics say the Diocese of Lincoln is now paying the price for its unwillingness to change and lack of transparency.

Accusers have been coming forward in recent weeks with

allegations of sexual abuse and misconduct by clergy in Nebraska, and the diocese is facing a potential criminal investigation and criticism that it mishandled abusive priests even as it should have been subjected to increased scrutiny after the Boston scandal.

From 2002 to 2015, leaders of the Lincoln diocese refused to participate in annual audits designed to uncover sex abuse allegations and gauge how well church officials were complying with child-protection policies. Church leaders called the audits a pointless endeavor that assumed wrongdoing by the diocese and its priests, but one of the bishops during that period knew of at least two allegations against priests, according to interviews and a letter obtained by The Associated Press.[4]

The defiance of these priests and Bishops and even Cardinals is appalling. It's like they feel they have a right to abuse our children. Bishop Richard Malone of Buffalo, New York, is refusing to step down in the wake of leaked documents from the chancery that suggest he mishandled allegations of sexual abuse and misconduct by priests he oversees in his diocese.

"My handling of recent claims from some of our parishioners concerning sexual misconduct with adults unquestionably has fallen short of the standard to which you hold us, and to which we hold ourselves," Bishop Malone [told](#) Catholics of his diocese in a statement posted to the diocese's website on August 26.

In rejecting the calls for his resignation, Malone said, "The shepherd does not desert the flock at a difficult time."

As Catholic News Agency [reports](#), several of the allegations involve "boundary violations or sexual misconduct against adults," which are not addressed in the same way as those against children in the 2002 Charter for Protection of Children and Young People [published](#) by the United States

Conference of Catholic Bishops.

The report continues:

However the diocese may have failed its obligations under state law. The Erie County District Attorney [has indicated](#) that it is a matter of when, not if, he opens a criminal probe with the Attorney General into Bishop Malone and diocesan administrators. DA John Flynn Jr. told local news if administrators covered-up sex abuse, there are a number of potential charges they could face, such as hindering prosecution or child endangerment.[5]

Then we have the blatant exhibition of homosexuality among the priest themselves. This is a subject I've always wondered about but are seeing the first real report concerning that. ***Miami Beach police arrested two Chicago-area priests Monday for allegedly performing sexual acts on one another in a car in full view of the public.***

Authorities found Diego Berrio and Edwin Giraldo Cortez of Arlington Heights, Illinois, allegedly engaged in oral sex in the front seat of a car at 3:20 p.m. The car, which did not have tinted windows, was parked on the side of a Miami Beach street so that anyone walking down the sidewalk or passing down the street could clearly see the two men.

Both men identified themselves as priests from the Mission of San Juan Diego parish in Arlington Heights.[6]

The actions of this church are NOT the actions of a true church of God. It is disgraceful at best. But it has been discovered that this behavior has gone all the way to the top and the Catholic church has been found to be funding opposition to laws that would make it easier to expose this type of behavior: In light of the growing pedophilia and sexual assault scandal rocking the Catholic Church, it is important to remember that not very long ago the organization was found [paying off a lobbying firm](#) to block bills related to

sex crimes against children.

In 2015, the New York State Catholic Conference, contracted the lobbying groups, Wilson Elser Moskowitz Edelman & Dicker, Patricia Lynch & Associates, Hank Sheinkopf, and Mark Behan Communications to block a bill called the [Child Victims Act](#), which was aimed at making it easier for victims of child sex crimes to come out against their accusers. The bill also sought to extend the statute of limitations for sex crimes, since many victims are too afraid to speak out until too much time has passed to prosecute.

Just this week another blow to the Catholic church came when a report out of Germany shows a decades long, if not centuries long, abuse of children. ***The leaked information about the so-called “[MHG Study](#)” is causing a great stir in Germany, since it finally brings to light the murky history of the German bishops’ handling of abuse cases. And, as expected, their conduct is similar to many bishops in the U.S.: cover-ups and moving priests into another parish.***

As Der Spiegel [reports](#), the study which had been conducted by a team stemming from three German universities (Mannheim, Heidelberg, and Gießen) in the name of the German Bishops’ Conference under Cardinal Marx, looked into abuse cases from 1946 until 2014. Importantly, the study states that there were counted “3,677 mostly male minors as victims of sexual abuse.”

1,670 clergymen have been accused of these crimes.

As Die Zeit specifies in its own report: “62% of the victims are male, and 35% are female. In some partial investigations, the percentage of male victims even went up to 80%.” [7]

Between 2007 and 2015, the Catholic church in New York only spent more than 2.1 million dollars lobbying on various bills, mostly related to sex offenses.[8] I guess we can now see why they are opposing these laws. We know that in the last days God is going to expose the evil in the world and we are seeing

that. But we also know that he begins with the church. We are seeing that too. It is time for this and all I can hope for is that the people in the pews will wake up and demand that the authorities in the church ACT like they actually represent the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and teach and stand for the principles of God. This is what we do know about the Catholic church. What is troublesome is what we ***don't*** know about the Catholic church.

The church has always been a place of refuge, a safe place if you will, for those that need comfort and assurance. It has become a place of terror for our children. We have allowed it because of our apathy. If we don't engage this will only get worse.

FootNotes:

1. [New York gay pride parade LGBTQ](#)
 2. [Drag queen story hour for toddlers at public library lauded as fantastic and great](#)
 3. [Satanic looking drag queen reads to children at library named for Michelle](#)
 4. [Nebraska Catholic Diocese rocked old abuse allegations](#)
 5. [Bishop refuses to resign allegedly returned priests accused of sexual misconduct to ministry](#)
 6. [Priests sex made public in Miami](#)
 7. [Thousands molested Catholic church stung by leak in Germany](#)
 8. [Roman Catholic church found to have spent over 2 million lobbying to block child sex laws](#)
-

Hope For The Next Generation

The news can often be quite depressing – and distressing – especially when we see what has become of the young people of this nation. We are seeing pre-school age children indoctrinated by public libraries and public schools with the LGBT agenda, as they disguise their nefarious plans with a “happy fun time” they call “Drag Queen Story Hour.” As children go through Elementary School, then middle and high school, their minds are further molded by the likes of Planned Parenthood, CAIR, and countless sodomite groups, that have wormed their way into the good graces of the school boards, city councils and even churches.

Even the parents’ minds are being persuaded now to accept as normal that which God calls an abomination. And so you’ll see the parents happily embracing “Drag Queen Story Time,” and mandatory teaching of Islam in public schools, under the auspices of so-called “diversity” and “inclusiveness.” Not to mention the pro-death agenda of Planned Parenthood being taught as “Sex Ed.”

Things only get worse when young people reach college age and go off to a state-run University campus. There, the professors and teachers seem to have two main objectives for incoming freshmen: 1) Get the kids to reject their Christian faith (if they have any left at all), and 2) Get the kids to question their gender or sexual orientation. It is all indoctrination.

What’s equally disturbing, is that today, the public schools and Universities are re-writing the textbooks, eliminating civics and history classes, and spewing anti-American propaganda in every grade, in every classroom, so that by the time most young adults graduate college, they are so ill-prepared for life in the real world, they often return home to live with their parents, who don’t even recognize their own

kids anymore.

"What in the world has happened?" they wonder. "We took them to church, we sent them to Youth Group. So why, now, do they no longer believe in God, or for that matter, any moral absolutes whatsoever?"

Friends, the devil is after our children, and he comes in many disguises. Have you ever noticed that EVERYTHING the liberal leftists introduce has a sweet-sounding name, but what it actually promotes and does is the exact opposite of what the name implies? Think of "Planned Parenthood." No... it's not PARENTHOOD they are helping your children to plan... it's the opposite: planning to NOT become parents...but STILL engage in perverted sex of all kinds.

Think of "The Affordable Healthcare Act," better known as Obamacare. They promised we would get better insurance coverage for about the same price as our monthly cell phone bill. We all know that there is nothing "affordable" about it... in fact, insurance premiums have skyrocketed beyond what most people can afford – in most instances, far beyond what one pays for their home mortgage, property taxes and insurance combined, every month. To maintain an "Affordable Healthcare" plan is quite similar to purchasing a second home... except you don't get anything of value for all that money. Because the deductibles are so high most people are never able to actually USE the insurance.

Think of the "Patriot Act." Sounds quite Patriotic, doesn't it? But in reality, it simply opened a Pandora's box of more government intrusion and spying on all of us ordinary citizens.

Then there's CAIR – the Council on American/Islamic Relations, – ostensibly to build bridges toward multiculturalism and understanding between two completely opposing worldviews. But in reality, this organization is set up to indoctrinate our

young people with lies about the true intentions of Islam in America, and to begin preparing our kids for coming Sharia Law.

How about the term "Marriage Equality?" Who wouldn't be for "Equality?" But the reality is, those who pushed this through have tossed out the laws of God and nature, and redefined marriage from what USED to be "Holy Matrimony" – the union of one man and one woman for life – to *"whatever feels good, do it."* This sounds an awful lot like the words of the famous Satanist Alister Crowley, when he stated, *"Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law."* *"Love is love,"* they say.

But sodomy has nothing whatsoever to DO with love. It has to do with unbridled, unnatural lust. And they are grooming our children to embrace it completely, without question.

Today we have kids who are so confused they are committing suicide in record numbers. Even their parents are so full of the LGBT "koolaide" they take their little pre-school kids to celebrate the "pride" parades and they think nothing of it.

And what of the Church in America today? Do we hear any truth about ANY of these issues from our pulpits? No. Today it's all about OUR feelings, OUR emotions, OUR happiness. *"God thinks you're fabulous,"* was the sign posted on one of the parade floats in the homosexual "pride" parade – a float proudly sponsored by the United Methodist Church, a float replete with near-naked men gyrating and simulating sodomite sex acts with one another, all while flying the banner of *"God loves us just as we are."*

After years of this indoctrination and brainwashing in the public schools and universities – bolstered by pop culture on television, in movies, in modern "music," and even in our churches – our kids return to us from college HATING America, ANGRY at the world, and suffering from an epidemic of anxiety and depression. It is no wonder that such a thing as ANTIFA exists. For many, paid-protesting is the only job they really

enjoy, because they get to take their rage out in public, burning, looting, destroying, beating people up in the streets – people who still believe in God and Country; people who have a working moral compass. “ANTIFA,” by the way, stands for “Anti-Fascist.” But the REAL fascists are the thugs out on the streets with ANTIFA – their faces covered in black masks as they lob Molotov Cocktails into crowds of police officers and through the windows of the stores on Main Street and shut down traffic on major highways. Such are the ones who advocate for what they call “Democratic Socialism.”

Another misnomer, because that, in reality, is the recipe for MOBOCRACY.... MOB RULE.

In many cities in America today, the LGBT agenda has been SO well accepted and embraced that city councils have painted crosswalks in rainbow colors, and you dare not GO to those neighborhoods if you're a practicing Christian or if you're politically conservative. You'll be taking your life in your own hands. You will find no one “tolerant” or “accepting” of YOU there.

So much deception. So many lies. It is no wonder so many of our young people are so confused. It's all they have ever known. They have grown up, literally from birth, having all these lies force-fed to them by the State, by the powerful Powers-That-Be, all with the end-game of fundamentally changing America into something the devil can be proud of.

This is not the same country I grew up in. I doubt it is the same country YOU grew up in. From marriage and family to race relations to a healthy work ethic... everywhere you look, things have taken a drastic downward spiral into depravity, lust and decadence.

Well, ALMOST everywhere you look. Because I have been greatly encouraged recently by some of the younger generation I have come to know. They see THROUGH the deception. They see THROUGH the lies, and they're not buying any of it. On

the contrary, they are courageously pushing back against the forces of evil in our land, taking ownership of their own futures and by the grace of God, standing up for His Word and Truth. Unashamed of the Gospel... and this DESPITE whatever "church" they may have grown up in. Because as we all know, MOST (I dare say more than 99%) of the pastors and churches in America today will never say a single word or give any comment or teach or lead their people properly on ANY of the aforementioned issues that are so destroying so many souls.

To do so would be just "too offensive," and God forbid the pastors offend anyone. Much better, they reason, to remain well liked and popular among the people. Much better to never make any waves or draw attention to what God's Word REALLY says about all these things. "*Just show them the love of Jesus,*" they reason. Unfortunately, it's not the love of Jesus they are showing, it is the cowardice instilled in them by the seminaries they have attended, because the seminaries, too, have been infiltrated long ago by the leftist, "social justice" crowd... just another phony name for the transforming of our once God-fearing Representative Republic to a Communist nation, where God is only welcome (for now) inside the four walls of the churches – and only IF the pastors are "smart" enough to keep their mouths shut. And so I will dare say once again, I would estimate that more than 99% of the pastors and churches in every town – yes, even YOUR town – are simply "loving" people straight to hell.

But praise the Lord, because as I said, MANY young people are starting to "get it." They understand there is something drastically, terribly wrong going on, and they're not afraid to fight it. Like Jeremiah Thomas, who you read about earlier in this edition of *Wisconsin Christian News*, a true modern day hero of the faith. Or Lexie Hall, who gave her testimony as she came out of the vain religion of "churchianity," and has come to know REAL CHRISTIANITY.

But all this is DESPITE the fact that they have attended

church growing up. On the contrary, what they have come to know and understand, they have learned OUTSIDE the churches.

They've learned it from Godly, faithful parents, who have trained them up in the fear and admonition of the Lord.

Parents who have lived their faith out in real life, every day. Parents for whom being a Christian is who they ARE, not just what they DO once a week. Parents who truly LOVE their kids enough to tell them the truth, rather than leave them floundering to make up their own minds about what's right and wrong. Parents who CARE more about their kids than they do Facebook. Parents who are involved. Parents who have sanctified their children for the Lord even as God Himself was knitting them together in their mothers' wombs.

In many instances, these kids that are becoming bold, strong leaders for the Kingdom of God have been homeschooled and raised in REAL ministry families... trained to know the truth from birth. While the church kids struggle to see through the scales on their eyes, THESE KIDS see right through the schemes of the devil. They see the lies and deception, and the vanity of all the glitter and delusion of pop culture. They live for something bigger than themselves. They live for Christ.

And they STUDY – to show themselves approved, workmen that need not be ashamed. They know the Bible, God's Holy Word, and they're not afraid to share the Gospel, even with strangers on the street, because they understand, peoples' eternal souls are at stake. Many, who labor alongside those who work to abolish abortion in our land also know that for the most helpless among us – the precious pre-born BABIES – their very LIVES are at stake, and they mourn for those killed and they cry out for God's mercy, that even one little baby might be rescued from death.

I am proud of these kids. They have more courage in their little fingers than a hundred seeker-friendly "pastors" will ever muster in their whole bodies their entire lives. These young people – the next generation – are such an encouragement

to me. Because if ANYTHING is going to change, it is going to be up to THEM. They are the ones who can reach others their own age who are so deceived, so brainwashed, so lost. These lost souls may not listen to us old folks, but they just MAY listen to someone of their generation, when they see how DIFFERENT they are in the way they act, the way they speak, the way they live, the things they value and the things they don't.

I remember when I was in high school, (that was a long time ago), someone noticed that I was "different." I remember one day, a guy in my class asked me, *"What's wrong with you? You never swear. EVERYBODY swears. Why don't you ever swear?"* And I had the opportunity to tell him about how I was living for Jesus. But I didn't have the courage. Instead, all I said was, *"I don't know, I just never learned to swear."*

Well, now that I'm older, I would never let an opportunity like that slip past me again. And I would admonish the young people reading this to heed that advice. For some, you may only get ONE opportunity to tell them WHY you are the way you are. Only one opportunity to tell them about your Creator and the God your serve. Don't miss out on that opportunity!

I believe a revival is coming to our land, and I believe our young people may very well be the ones leading it. It seems most of us old folks are just too set in our ways, too "tamed," too "feminized" and too afraid of what others might think of us. Not so with some of the young people I have met, the kids of Operation Save America, Missionaries to the Preborn, Students For Life, Created Equal, the Salt and Light Brigade, and many other ministries that serve God with all they have.

In Acts 2, the words of the prophet Joel are repeated, starting in verse 17: *"And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of My Spirit upon all flesh.*

And your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions and your old men shall dream dreams. And on My servants and on My handmaidens I will pour out in those days of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy. And I will show wonders in heaven above and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire and vapor of smoke. The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood, before the great and terrible day of the Lord comes. And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved."

In these verses, the word "prophesy" does not mean to predict the future. It means speaking the WORD OF GOD, boldly, as the prophets of old; despite opposition, despite being counter-cultural. Despite persecution and ridicule, these young people will prophesy, speaking the truth of God's Word, so that those who have ears to hear will call upon the name of the Lord and thereby shall be saved.

But friends, these kids cannot do it all on their own. Surely they will be filled with God's Holy Spirit, empowering them with courage to speak. But as parents, we MUST diligently TEACH our children in the wisdom and knowledge of the Lord.

We must MODEL what TRUE Christianity really is. And it is NOT stupid Youth Group "fun time" or pizza parties. It is NOT "Christian Rock" concerts. And it most certainly is NOT dragging your kids to a dead church with a cowardly pastor and never doing YOUR part as a parent to truly LOVE your kids enough to diligently model for them the TRUE Christian life.

So I challenge you parents to consider all these things and ask yourself: what is more important in your life than raising your children to know and LOVE Jesus, serving Him with humble spirits? Do you want to raise up warriors for Christ? Or angry ANTIFA wimps? And I also challenge you young people: be done with the foolish things of this world. Question what the world is pushing, and compare it to what God's Word says.

Then ACT on what you KNOW to be true. May Christ be praised!

ANTIFA Protesters Show Up At Phyllis Schlafly's Eagle Forum



By The Honorable Allen B. Clark

Antipathy to Antifa

I recently attended in St. Louis Mo. (September 13 to 16, 2018) the annual Council meeting of the Phyllis Schlafly Eagles. It was a wonderfully uplifting event with attendance by many patriotic Americans and even Members of Parliament from Poland and Germany. There were terrific speakers and panel participants on a myriad of issues confronting our beloved United States of America. A modest personal identification is in order, hopefully to establish my credentials and credibility. I served as a Military Intelligence officer in the Army's Fifth Special Forces in Vietnam.

On June 17, 1967 my life was changed dramatically when my

Green Beret outpost was attacked by a regular Army North Vietnam battalion with a heavy rocket and mortar barrage in which, while helping organize counterbattery fire, and for my actions receiving a Silver Star for Gallantry in Action, I sustained a wound from a mortar shell that resulted in amputation of both my legs below my knees. As an aside, I would note they were armed with Chinese Communist AK-47s, their weapon of choice. In the attached photo I myself held one of these Communist weapons, a war trophy retrieved off a battlefield by someone else.

On the last full day of the meetings I was returning to my room, when I observed on some ground off the hotel property and next to a highway a group, which I had heard was with the infamous "Antifa." I had seen videos of their frequent violent actions in property destruction, burning of the national colors of the country I had sworn to serve, and desire for anonymity by wearing face masks. Deciding to witness for myself what they were all about, I walked in my typical halting gait up the modest slope to where they were.

I was astounded what was happening with these people in my country on a public street! The first protestor I encountered



I asked, as a former military guy, "Who is in charge?" One answered, "No one." Then I walked up to an unmasked "protestor," holding up the flag of the United

Soviet Socialist Republics with its "Hammer and Sickle." I first asked him, "What are you protesting?" Then, idiotically and sarcastically, he answered, "Beer. They are serving beer

and alcohol at the event." I commented, "I do not drink." Then I asked the flag holder, "Why are you holding up a Communist flag?" He answered, "It is not the Communist flag. Their flag is red. This is the flag of the country with which we were allied in WWII to fight the Nazis in WWII." (Good rehearsed retort to my question). I told him as a Vietnam veteran it bothered me in my country for someone to be holding up a flag of a country under communism that sent weapons to North Vietnam to be used against American soldiers. I told him they were our allies a long time ago and times changed.

Then my attention was directed to another masked "protestor," to my left. To my utter amazement and disgust, along with several others, he was wearing a t-shirt that had emblazoned across it "Marxist." Having just studied "Marxism," the rise of the workers in the Bolshevik Revolution, and, having heard a panelist speak of the 200 million deaths under Stalin's brand of Communism, I was taken aback. (Do not let these proponents and supporters of "Antifa" confuse the issue, in this "old soldier's" mind and "young patriot's soul," Marxism, Leninism, socialism, and communism all want the same result, the subjugation of the people and the loss of individual freedom). Then this Marxist asked me why we went to Vietnam. I answered, "I am not totally sure on this, but I am doing some research to answer that." I told him the reasons for the Vietnam War are a separate issue from the sacrifice of our veterans.

Then another chimed in that he was an anarchist. They were barraging me, but as a long-ago college debater, I selectively listened and addressed what I picked up on. The "beer" guy interjected again something about beer. I commented, "Many veterans like beer." (Another reason for us not to support these guys! They are protesting our drinking habits! The beer drinkers of America must understand one of the planks of Antifa. Perhaps they like Russian vodka.)

Then I asked the flag holder why he did not wave the American

flag? He said it was his right to do so because it was a free country. (Of course, if Marxism, prevailed, he could not carry Old Glory). I then redirected a question to the "masked man" why he wore a mask. He replied it was for their protection because they had protestors at their homes and said that could happen to me. I said it better not, because I knew too many Special Forces men and SEALS! Then as they were prone to do, one changed their line of attack once more, "Did you know there was a German in our conference?" (True). Then in a twisted sense of logic said, "The Germans in the (far right) protests in Chemnitz were raising their arms in the Nazi salute." (Implying of course that our distinguished and gracious German visitor was in that group also raising his arm in the Nazi salute). I said I did not agree with that. (Naturally it is a recognized technique of the enemies of our society to draw conclusions in circuitous logic without factual backing). When I mentioned this comment to our German participant, he shrugged it off. He is no Nazi.

He and the also distinguished Polish visitor care about the preservation of the Christian roots of their civilization based on Roman law and Greek philosophy. Next, I told the masked Marxist, "You live in America and you wear that shirt!" Upon this I had enough. For whatever reason, my better angels prevailed, and I shook hands with about three of them in front of me and said, "God bless you." If they stay on this track, they are going to need some blessings from God, because all they deserve from people like me is total disgust and disdain. I then returned to the safe confines of the line of protection of our Men in Blue outside the hotel.

[Author's conclusions: These young people (I only faced maybe five of the twenty there) are either playing a game, or have been radicalized by liberal professors, or are paid protestors, or more dangerously, truly believe in Marxism and the socialistic direction of Russia. It decidedly was an interesting exercise. Besides interrupting me (and then I

asked if he would extend the courtesy to me of allowing me to finish my words), at no time was I physically confronted by them, nor felt any fear. They reminded of the young men in my first platoon I led in 1963, but these guys needed education, short haircuts and shaved faces!]

Allen Clark Captain, United States Army (Retired)

Constitution Day September 17, 2018

© 2018 Allen B. Clark – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Allen B. Clark: greenbrt2@aol.com

[BIO: “The Honorable Allen B. Clark, a 1963 graduate of West Point, was retired as an Army captain in 1968 after a fifteen month hospitalization at Brooke Army Medical Center in San Antonio. He was wounded in an enemy mortar attack on June 17, 1967 at Dak To Special Forces camp near the Tri-Border area in Vietnam’s Central Highlands. He has endured twenty surgeries with approximately 150 stitches and his bout with Post Traumatic Stress caused in 1968 a fourteen week stay in a closed psychiatric ward. By the grace of God Allen was healed in the mid-1970s and has been antidepressant free with no further psychiatric treatment needed. In the action in which he was wounded he received the nation’s third highest award, a Silver Star for Gallantry in Action and a Purple Heart.

He has served at the national Veterans Affairs Department as an Assistant Secretary for Veterans Liaisons and Program Coordination and Director, National Cemetery System, both requiring U.S. Senate confirmation votes. He was recognized in 2011 as the Outstanding Veteran by the Texas Department Disabled American Veterans. In 2018 he was recognized by the Greater Dallas Military Foundation with its Patriot of the Year Award at their annual gala. His lay ministry to veterans is at www.combatfaith.com. He has authored two books, *Wounded Soldier, Healing Warrior* and *Valor in Vietnam: Chronicles of Honor, Courage, and Sacrifice*. His third book with expected

publication on Veterans Day 2018 is *Soldiers' Blood and Bloodied Money*. His email is greenbrt2@aol.com."]]

Kavanaugh Accuser's Motive Revealed

Christine Blasey Ford, who *suddenly* remembered that 36 years ago, as a teenager in high school, Supreme Court nominee, Brett Kavanaugh, also a high school student at that time, attempted to rape her. She also tried to convince us all that he was a fall down drunk at the time. Haven't we gone through something similar before?

Naturally all the left leaning media headlined this story for days on end in an attempt to torpedo Brett Kavanaugh's Supreme Court confirmation which Communist Democrats fear would end Roe Vs. Wade which legalized the cruel slaughter of millions of pre-born babies.

This is a literary example of creating details in order to advance the story line. Authors of fiction do this all the time.

First of all, Judge Kavanaugh is and was very good looking with a winning personality. He did not have to rape anyone.

Furthermore, having done a diligent search, we found no record of Judge Kavanaugh having a drinking problem.



The only one here who has a problem is this accuser, Christine Blasey Ford who was unable to name the exact year this attempted rape took place, where it happened, or how she got home. She babbled on that there was another person in the room, Mark Judge, also drunk. However, Mark Judge said that the accuser is absolutely nuts, that this entire imagined episode did not happen. He was not in that room.

Furthermore, Ford told the Washington Post that she did not recall exactly who owned the house, how she came to be at the house, or how the gathering was arranged, a gathering that increased in number during the spinning of this yarn. Even with a total lack of details, the Washington Post chose to run with this 'story.'

She said she remembered only that the house was in Montgomery County near a country club, and that parents were not present. She could not provide any key details of the supposed incident. Plus, she did not tell anyone else about an attempted violent rape where she feared for her life. Nobody would have just let this go without telling someone or contacting authorities.

And it is amazing that these teenagers were in that house alone with no adults present. So where did those teens get the booze?

It is to be noted that this accuser, Dr. Christine Blasey Ford strongly supports the Democratic Party and hates President Trump. Any further questions?

She also works as a 'professor' of Psychology at a California

University at Palo Alto. Hence the “doctor” title. Universities in California are Communist indoctrination centers. However it is to be noted that anyone trained in clinical psychology know how to beat a lie detector test which keeps her safe.

Meanwhile 65 women have signed a declaration that Judge Kavanaugh is and has always been a good man with manners.

Now, for the REST of the story. Was all of this a revenge plot against Judge Kavanaugh’s mother, also a judge, for ruling against her parents in a Foreclosure case in 1996? A couple of friends sent me this info. Before doing anything with it, this writer did a search and learned that this information is indeed accurate. *And again, nothing could be found regarding Judge Kavanaugh’s supposed drinking and getting drunk.*

Here are the details;

Martha G.Kavanaugh, the mother of Brett Kavanaugh, was a Maryland district judge in 1996 and was given a foreclosure case in which Christine Blasey-Ford’s parents were the defendants.

Now it all becomes clear. Christine Blasey-Ford is going after Judge Brett Kavanaugh, strictly for revenge against his family.

Christine Blasey-Ford (remember that name) is going after Brett Kavanaugh out of spite and revenge for a case ruled on by Brett Kavanaugh’s mother, Martha, who was Montgomery County Circuit Court judge from 1993 until she retired in 2001. This foreclosure case against Paula K. Blasey and Ralph G. Blasey was opened on August 8.1996. The case number is”: [156006V](#).

And remember the timing of this nefarious action exploded within days of the confirmation hearings. How convenient. Parents, get your kids out of that California University where this...(rhymes with witch) controls the minds of your kids and shows the application of lying while offending God for “bearing false witness.” This is a serious offense to God and it will be a terrifying moment when she faces Him.

Here are some of the references in The Bible concerning the sin of "bearing false witness," which is part of the 10 Commandments.

Proverbs: 19:5

Exodus 20:16

Revelation 21:8

Matthew 19:18

1John 4:1

Romans 13:9

So this lying California professor doesn't care that she has offended God and will face punishment, since she does not believe in God. She WILL eventually in great terror. And so will the Communist Democrats.

Readers, get on this. Contact your representatives in Washington, D.C. urging them to confirm Judge Kavanaugh for the U.S. Supreme Court without delay; to the editor of every newspaper who prints these demoncrap lies and tell them to cease and desist.

And this vicious democrat accuser MUST be charged with Defamatory Statements, which is actionable per se (in themselves) without proof of special damage. These are words imputing a crime (attempted rape), words disparaging a person in his trade (influencing a judicial appointment), business office or profession (He's a judge), and it becomes "special Damage" as the victim could lose a Supreme Court Judgeship.

The law clearly states that the very intention of a crime is actionable. The intention of this defamation was clearly to torpedo Judge Kavanaugh's Supreme Court Appointment. Christine Blasey Ford must be charged and jailed.

Judge Brett Kavanaugh is a learned and respectable man who should not have to endure Democrat character assassination. He must be confirmed since his credentials are solid.

Don't just sit there....***CHARGE!!***

Photo Caption: Accuser Dr. Christine Blasey Ford

FBI Responds To Hillary's Demand For Investigation Of Allegations Against Kavanaugh



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

*"The FBI does not make any judgment about the credibility or significance of any allegation. The purpose of a background investigation is to determine whether the nominee could pose a risk to the national security of the United States. The allegation does not involve any potential federal crime. The **FBI's role** in such matters is to provide information for the use of the decision makers." – FBI Statement*

Former, First Lady, U.S. Senator, Secretary of State, and losing presidential candidate Hillary Clinton spoke about the allegations leveled against Judge Brett Kavanaugh when it appeared he would be confirmed by GOP senators and a couple of "Blue Dog Democrats."

On Tuesday night, Clinton told MSNBC host Rachel Maddow that she believes the FBI should conduct a full investigation. She

said the accuser Dr. Christine Blasey Ford, a Democratic Party activist and college professor, is entitled to have her 35-year-old case treated as a crime.

“As someone who has watched this process unfold over many years, there does have to be some direction given to the FBI to pursue an investigation,” Clinton said.

“This from a woman whose husband is a one-man walking orgy? Does she think we forgot her and her minion George



Stephanopoulos starting a war room to deal with ‘bimbo eruptions’ – women who claimed Bill Clinton sexually harassed, sexually assaulted or raped – and Stephanopoulos calling those women ‘nuts and

sluts,’” said former sex crimes detective Iris Aquino. “Now George is a fake newsman along with the other Deep State propagandists,” she noted.

Clinton told Maddow that the investigation shouldn’t take a long time to conduct. “I don’t think it would be a lengthy investigation,” she continued. “I think it could be done in an expeditious manner if they’re still trying to have a vote on this nominee, they could postpone for two weeks.”

But several law enforcement sex assault-investigators said this case is a waste since Prof. Ford doesn’t remember where the “crime” occurred, what the exact time and date was when she was assaulted, were there any witnesses, where did she go after the alleged sexual assault.

“A first year law student or a kid graduating from the police

academy would tell you that the case doesn't answer the key investigatory components: who, what, where, when, how and why? This is the Democrats playing games with people's lives – mean spirited, character assassination,” said former New York State Housing police commander Geoffrey Garlanti.



Clinton further said there could be an appearance of insult to Ford if an investigation is not done.

“Prof. Ford will be insulted? Is Clinton still having her dizzy-spells? What about Judge Kavanaugh? The man's record is one of achievement, maturity and brilliance. He's far superior to the Democratic Bozos who are judging him based on the word of a Deep State operative from Palo Alto University in the heart of the People's Republic of California,” Det. Aquino quipped.

A Justice Department spokesperson has already [released a statement](#) saying the FBI will not be conducting an investigation into Ford's allegations because they do not involve a federal crime:

“The FBI does not make any judgment about the credibility or significance of any allegation. The purpose of a background investigation is to determine whether the nominee could pose a risk to the national security of the United States. The allegation does not involve any potential federal crime. The FBI's role in such matters is to provide information for the

use of the decision makers.”

Before the allegations of sexual misconduct surfaced against Kavanaugh, Clinton had already [expressed](#) he was too dangerous for women’s rights and working-class people. She urged her Twitter followers to call their senators to oppose his nomination.

“Sure, he’s too dangerous? Hillary has blood on her hands, smeared women as nuts and sluts, and stole millions of taxpayer dollars, but Kavanaugh is the one who is dangerous,” said Mike Baker, a former cop and political strategist.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

Not One Inch: The Battle Cry For Property Rights

I have been pushing hard lately to let people know that, no matter how big and powerful the opposition, the assault from big government forces can be stopped. That’s why I want to tell you about a recent major victory in Louisiana where a wonderful, determined group of residents rose up and stopped the implementation of the Caddo Lake National Heritage Area. By the way, this is the second NHA we’ve stopped. The Crooked Road NHA in Virginia was successfully shut down by us a few years ago.

National Heritage Areas are one of the most despicable stealth land grabs in the nation. Here’s why. Americans love history. And we love preserving significant places that played an

important role in the making of our unique nation. So when we hear of a new plan in our area presented offering a chance to preserve some of our local heritage we are interested and even supportive.

But, in this day of massive government control over so much of our land, our economy, and our basic ability to live free lives, we must be cautious and look at the details of plans, no matter how innocent or well meaning they may seem.

National Heritage Areas are such a concern because they are sold to residents as simply a means to honor historic or cultural events that took place in a specific locale. We are told that they will preserve our culture and honor the past, that they will preserve battlefields where our forefathers fought and died for freedom, and that they will preserve birth places, homes, buildings and hallowed grounds for posterity. Most importantly, we are assured that NHAs will help build tourism and boost local economies.

The residents affected by the Caddo Lake NHA were suspicious because so little information was being released about the project. Who was behind it? Where was the money coming from? Above all, what specific areas were going to be affected? So some determined residents did their homework. They learned the promises of increased tourism and boosts to the economy were, at best, empty. Rather, they learned NHA's are little more than pork-barrel earmarks that endanger private property rights and local governmental powers. And a very specific danger is that Heritage Areas have very definite boundaries that come with very definite consequences for folks who reside within them. That's because funding and technical assistance for Heritages Areas is administered through the National Park Service, a federal agency with a long history of hostility toward private landowners.

Private organizations and planning groups are the actual recipients of most of these funds supposedly earmarked for the

Heritage Area. These entities operate as the promoters of the NHA in partnership with the Park Service. Eventually they form a commission or a “managing entity” to enforce the “vision” to implement the Heritage Area.

Typically such commissions consist of strictly ideological special interests groups. In the mix of these groups one will find all of the usual suspects: environmental groups, planning groups, historic preservation groups, all with their own private agendas – all working behind the scenes, creating policy. The managing entity then sets up non-elected boards and regional councils to oversee policy inside the Heritage Area that stretches over numerous communities and counties.

In many cases, these groups actually form a compact with the Interior Department to determine the guidelines that will make up a land use management plan and the boundaries of the Heritage Area itself. The management plan is their goal for how they envision the territory inside the boundary to be run. The plan will include guidelines for development goals, energy use, bike trails, undefined conservation controls, tourism, and anything else they want to control.

Now, after the boundaries are drawn and after the management plan has been approved by the Park Service, the management entity and its special interest groups are given the federal funds, typically a million dollars a year, or more, and told to spend that money to get the management plan enacted at the local level.

Here’s how those special interest groups operate with those funds. They go to local county boards and city councils and announce that Congress has passed legislation designating the Heritage Area and that the community is now within those boundaries. They pull out maps and announce the properties they have identified to be significant for preservation.

However, as the managing entity, they don’t have the power to

make laws but the local elected officials do and so the partnership is born, fed by the federal money. Now the managing entity will help create tools, legislation, guidelines and whatever regulatory procedures are needed to make the management plan come into fruition.

Incredibly, proponents argue that National Heritage Areas do not influence local zoning or land-use planning. Yet by definition this is precisely what they do. Found right in the language of most Heritage Area legislation, the management entity is specifically directed to restore, preserve, and manage anything and everything that is naturally, culturally, historically, and recreationally significant to the Heritage Area.

This sweeping mandate ensures that virtually every square inch of land within the boundaries is subject to the scrutiny of Park Service bureaucrats and their managing partners.

Of course, as with so many other invasive planning schemes, we are always assured that these are local initiatives, and that these are something citizens want in order to bring an honorary federal designation to help drive tourism into their regions. That simply isn't the case. The private, non-governmental organizations and planning groups are the ones who want the plan because they get to enforce their private agendas and then get to live off the grant money as they implement them. As proponents talk about historic preservation inside the Heritage Area, one will also find the catchwords "resource conservation" and "resource stewardship," for example. That's the clue to watch for.

It's all about control. Control of the land, control of resources, control of decision making. How does that fit with their stated purpose of preserving American culture – which, of course, was built on the ideals of free enterprise and private property? In fact, it does the opposite by making government more powerful and dictatorial.

Proponents of NHAs also claim that they are “locally driven” projects. Nothing could be further from the truth. Landowners within the boundaries of proposed Heritage Areas are left in the dark throughout the entire process. For example, the final official map for the Caddo Lakes National Heritage Area, revealing its official boundary, was not to be released to the public until after the actual Congressional legislation was passed.

In addition, Heritage Area proponents refuse to supply a simple written notification to property owners that their land will be inside the boundaries. Seemingly the Park Service and their management “partners” are not too eager to share all the good news with the local citizenry.

I have personally been in meetings with congressional staffers to discuss Heritage Areas. I asked them if they intended to notify affected landowners living inside the boundaries of a specific Heritage Area. They looked at me like I had two heads.

They shuffled their feet and looked down at the table and then said, “There’s no way to do that.” “It would be too costly.” “How could we reach everyone?” I then suggested that they research a little know federal agency called the U.S. Postal Service. Mailmen appear too deliver to each and every one of the homes in the designated area every day.

The fact is, they don’t want to tell you in advance. You might object. And that would disrupt the “process.” No matter how noble a project may sound, alarm bells should go off when proponents want to enforce their vision in secret.

National Heritage Areas depend on federal tax dollars because they lack local interest– and not a single Heritage Area has ever succeeded in attracting that interest throughout their entire infinite lives. The federal money is the villain. If you just wanted to honor an area for its historic or cultural

achievements, a simple resolution from Congress and a plaque at the county line could do that. The local Chamber of Commerce could then pick it up from there and build the expected tourism.

But of course, it's not about that. It's about control and money – lots of money in the pockets of private groups promoting their own agendas. Including taking control of people's land.

There are 49 National Heritage Areas across the country so far – with more, now being considered around the country. Caddo Lake NHA, if legislated, would affect 900 square miles of private property, businesses, and whole communities. That's a massive area to cover.

Along the Mississippi River there are two Heritage Areas, Mississippi Delta National Heritage Area and Mississippi Gulf Coast National Heritage Area. Now here is a region rich in history. There must be all kinds of good things happening along the mother of all rivers in the name of heritage preservation.

Well, today you won't find people participating in one of the grand historic traditions of the river – living on riverboats. There were once whole generations of river people living on such boats. Talk about American heritage – right out of Mark Twain!

But, back in the 1990s, those living on houseboats were moved off the river. Certain other boat traffic and river activities were also curtailed. It was all in the name of environmental protection, of course. In addition, the traditional flood plain designations were moved back to an extreme distance from the river, making it impossible for existing homes built inside the original flood plains to get flood insurance, thereby stopping any further building along the river. This was called land use planning. Where was the preservation of

the heritage of those homeowners whose families had lived along the river for generations?

So, the Heritage Areas were used to honor what? Certainly not life on the river. They are essentially putting the Mississippi River in a museum.

In West Virginia we find the National Coal Heritage Area. Introduced in 1996 by former Congressman Rahall, it was sold as a way to honor the coal industry. Apparently, Rahall thought that since the miners had lost their jobs due to environmental regulations on the coal industry, perhaps, he could make up for it by throwing a few extra bucks their way by giving tours of their bankrupt area and closed mines.

I will make this challenge – just try to mine a single lump of coal inside the National Coal Heritage Area. Not on your life. Restricted. Taboo. In short, they put West Virginia coal in a museum.

What about property rights protections? When property owners express concern that their property could be taken in the process – proponents have a ready-made answer. Don't worry, they say – they quickly point to language in the Heritage Area bills that assure property rights protections.

Written into each and every Heritage Area bill is this line: "Nothing in this subtitle...abridges the right of any property owner... including the right to refrain from participating in any plan, project, program, or activity conducted within the National Heritage Area. . ." In other words, say proponents, homeowners are assured that they actually have the right to opt out of the Heritage Area – so there is absolutely no threat to your property rights. Wow!

That language is nothing but a flimflam to keep you calm and ease your concerns, because it is physically impossible to opt out of an official government boundary that has been created by federal legislation and federal funds. It is also

impossible to simply declare that you are going to opt out of any of the land-use regulations, down-zoning, or other restrictions that result from the Heritage Area designation.

When I addressed an audience of 400 residents who live inside the proposed boundaries of the Caddo Lake NHA I asked for a show of hands from everyone who wanted to opt out of it. Every hand in the room went up. As the restrictions on property are steadily legislated into place due to the NHA, opting out is simply not an option.

As I and others worked to oppose Heritage Areas, we asked proponents in Congress if they had commissioned property rights experts to look over the legislation to find any dangers. We said, "Have you put these bills before experts, specifically public interest property rights attorneys?" The answer we received was "No, and we don't plan to."

Real private property ownership lies in one's ability to do with your property as you wish. Zoning and land-use policies are local decisions that have traditionally been the purview of locally elected officials who are directly accountable to the citizens that they represent. But National Heritage Areas corrupt this inherently local process by adding federal dollars, federal mandates, and federal oversight to the mix, along with an army of special interest carpet baggers who call themselves Stakeholders.

It must be understood that the Heritage Area affects all the land in the designated boundary areas, not just recognized historic sights. The federal designation, made from congressional legislation, creating federal regulations and oversight through the National Park Service, require a form of contract between state and local governmental entities and the Secretary of the Interior. That contract is to manage the land-use of the region for preservation. That means federal control and zoning, either directly under the terms of the "management pact" or indirectly.

Such “indirect” control is the real danger. In spite of the specific language in the bill which states property rights will be protected, the true damage to homeowners may well come from the private non-governmental organizations (NGOs) and preservation agencies which receive public funds through the Park Service.

The experience with at least 49 such Heritage Areas now in existence nationwide clearly shows such groups will convert this money into political activism to encourage local community and county governments to pass and enforce strict zoning laws.

Heritage Areas proponents like to hold up a report from the Government Accounting Office that says “National Heritage Areas do not appear to have affected private property rights. . .” And this is why that report is meaningless.

While the tactic makes it appear that home rule is fully in force removing blame from the federal designation, the impact is fully the fault of the Heritage Areas designation. The result being private property owner’s rights are diminished and much of the local land-use brought to a standstill.

In their own words, proponents say their feasibility study for the Caddo Lake Heritage Area is to “identify and evaluate alternatives for managing, preserving, and interpreting nationally important cultural and historic landscapes, sites, and structures existing under and around Caddo Lake.” For everyone of those descriptions there is an NGO that makes it their mission to impose it, and there is a federal grant to enforce it. That leads to a lot of control you’ve never experienced before.

Property that is locked away for preservation is no longer productive and no longer provides the community with tax dollars. Some roads most assuredly will be closed (to protect the integrity of the historic area). That means land is locked

away from private development, diminishing growth for the community. It also means hunting and recreational use of the land may well be curtailed.

Eventually, such restrictions will take away the community's economic base. Communities with sagging economies become run-down and uninviting. Preservation zoning and lack of jobs force ordinary people to move away. Experience has shown tourism rarely materializes as promised. And it's never enough to save an area economically.

These are the reasons why the specific language in the Heritage Area legislation designed to protect private property rights is basically meaningless to the actual outcome. While the land may not be specifically locked away in the name of the federal designation, its very existence creates the pressure on local government to act. The result is the same.

The fact is the Heritage Area designations are completely unnecessary. Most of the historic sites are already under the control of the National Park Service. Most Presidential birthplaces and significant historic sights are also well preserved.

Every step of land in America had something from the past occur on it. Proponents of Heritage Areas are using our great love of history as an emotional sledgehammer to impose a massive federal porkbarrel scheme that enriches the pockets of private advocacy groups by helping to impose draconian controls over the dreams of average American homeowners.

In short, the greatest threat from the Heritage Area is that it creates a pipeline of federal money – and, consequently political power – to these national organizations to promote their specific agendas over your community and its development.

The proposed Caddo Lake Heritage Area includes the classic ingredients of all other Heritage Areas now enforced across

the nation. It is massive in size. It is being pushed by the same special interests.

Property owners located around the lake have proven themselves to be the best stewards. That's why it's beautiful and teeming with wildlife. And that's why those who seek to enforce the Heritage Area covet to control it. There is already a thriving tourist industry and there are lots of environmental protections on and around the lake. The Heritage Area only serves to create another layer of bureaucracy and massive grant money.

The property owners inside the proposed boundaries of the Caddo Lake did their homework and realized that if they owned property on the shore line most likely they would see their use of that land pushed back from the edge of the lake. They would most likely lose their private boat docks. Worst of all, decisions over natural habitat would take precedent over their own, even though they had lived in harmony with the environment and encouraged a thriving local flora and fauna for two hundred years. That's how it works. Little by little, the restrictions set in.

So the people in the Caddo Lake area saw the storm that was headed their way and they said no! They stood up to the behemoth of the partnership of government and powerful private NGOs determined to force their "vision" on them. They called themselves "Caddo Lakes Last Stand!"

The residents attended meetings, asked questions, researched, handed out reasonable arguments, and they never allowed the proponents to dismiss them or their opposition. They fully understood that they were engaged in a battle to preserve the unique American system that our Founding Fathers worked so hard to guarantee. That is true heritage preservation.

Above all, they understood that the only way to make sure government doesn't abuse its power is to not grant it in the

first place. Those resident know they have only won the first round. The special interests will be back to try again. They always do. That's why the battle cry of the Caddo Lake's Last Stand is "Not one inch of this ground will be put in a National Heritage Area." That kind of determination wins battles.

It's the battle cry every property owner in the nation must take against the many efforts to destroy this precious land. Not one inch.

© 2018 Tom DeWeese – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Tom DeWeese: [Contact Tom DeWeese](#)

Know Who The Real Racists Are

For many years, democrats have sought to either prevent people from obtaining liberty or have been trying to destroy liberty and justice for all. They used physical slavery, hangings, Jim Crow, etc. In more recent decades people sharing their philosophy infiltrated the government school system. As a result, they have indoctrinated generations Americans into embracing policies and principles that could wipe out both freedom and liberty. Ironically, the democrat party of racism throughout much it's history now points fingers at others they disagree with on issues unrelated to racism. What a comedy of foolish political angling. In fact, "Systemic racism" and "institutional racism" are anti-American dogmas that drive the Democrat party platform.

Democrats now publicly denounce every single economic and social positional difference between races and genders they can think of. It is as if they can convince every living

American that we are all supposed to exist in a world of equal results, with every body having the same this and the same that, no matter what. One has to wonder, if the Democrats get their way with everybody the same, what level of living would they decide every sovereign individual, gender and racial group should exist in? In fact, Democrats often carp about "The Racial Wealth Gap." Here is one of their statements about the "Racial Wealth Gap."

"America's economic inequality problem is even pronounced when it comes to racial and economic disparities in wealth and income. It is unacceptable that the median wealth for African Americans and Latin Americans is roughly one-tenth that of white Americans. These disparities are also stark for American Indians and certain Asian American subgroups, and many become even more significant when considering other characteristics such as age, disability status, sexual orientation, or gender identity." All that is fine and dandy if that narrow approach is all that is recognized. But let's be open to a few other possibilities. First and foremost, among the major reasons that Americans who happen to be black "not hyphenated" Americans in great numbers have allowed themselves to be duped into operating under a socialist, bitter and victimology mindset which sets them up to lag far behind other segments of society that avoids such pitfall economically.

When Frederick Douglas decided to free himself from both the physical and mental shackles he experienced as a slave he set out to learn about success and adopt the principles for success in his own life. As a result, Douglas maneuvered himself to the upper economic rungs of society, by both hard and smart work. He also rejected the mentality of a victim or beaten down bitter slug. In addition, Mr. Frederick Douglas sought to learn the Constitution, Bill of Rights and Holy Bible for himself. He quickly found out that what he was told by his democrat former masters was not true. For example, when Douglas read that all men are created equal and about our

unalienable rights which come from God, he grew to appreciate this republic. Yes, Douglas continued to vigorously fight against slavery and racism, but he did so, understanding that some people in America committed awful acts, but overall this was a great republic with high ideals worth fighting for.

Generations of black Americans after Frederick Douglas's time were just as patriotic as their white counterparts. That was despite the horrors of the KKK, Jim Crow and the racism that reemerged as a major force during the Democrat Woodrow Wilson regime. They intelligently understood that overcoming the racist Democrats not the entire country was the correct mission at hand. Of course, they were not victims of subpar education and superior indoctrination against everything good, including the United States of America as the youth of today are.

People often yelp about the economic differences between black and white Americans. But they either ignore or do not know that black West Indians who legally immigrate to this country on average earn as much money as white Americans. In some cases, they outperform white American income earners. Not because of manipulative government programs to force equal results, but because they take advantage of the blessings of equal opportunity through both hard and smart work ethics. There are no boogieman republicans gumming up the works legislatively to stop Blacks or anyone from succeeding. Now just as always it is the democrats who wish to weaken everyone, especially blacks in order to control them and rely on their faithful votes.

Not only are Democrats racists, but they are also socialists, communists and in some cases pedophile promoters. Yes, they are a nasty bunch. Pelosi and others are chomping at the bit to make life more difficult for everybody, especially those on the lower economic rungs, including many American minorities by raising taxes and increasing oppressive regulations. My fellow Americans the time is now to refuse what the deep

state, swamp dwellers, Democrats, racists and leftist bigots are trying to force upon our republic. I believe with Providential guidance and a no quit effort together we will make America great again. Let's talk on the Ron Edwards Experience Fridays at 1:00 PM PT, 4:00 PM ET, emanating from flagship station KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv. And Sunday midnights on the TalkAmericaRadio network.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

70th Emmy Awards Show Surprise

First the good news. A huge surprise in the Emmy Awards tonight was that there was not one anti-Trump message. No "F" words were hurled out by the actors and actresses. Indeed everyone showed respect with the exception of one actress near the last who won an award and had to be bleeped out. She just had to try and slip some vulgar language into the mix. Fortunately, this was the only time in the entire endless telecast where a vulgarity had to be bleeped out. So this is an improvement.

So this is the good news. However, the badly produced program itself left the ship at the dock. It opened with an awful song with a terrible melody and frankly made no sense. Plus it was badly performed.

They had the presentation couples mixed with one black and one white. And many racist references were hurled out during the entire show which was unnecessary. This writer is

uncomfortable with dialogue referring to white guys and the “Oh so white Oscars,” and the many references to black dudes, even to the point of showing a presentation of “Reparation Awards” filmed on the street showing presenters going to any black personality and officially presenting these reparation (participation) ‘awards.’

Let’s forget about dividing by skin color and simply treat each other as a viable human being with respect. We are all people, nothing less for corns sake. We are all in the same family, the family of God. Let’s act like it.



And it is to be noted that the LGBT were very much in view as they came to the stage to accept awards. Ru Paul and his drag queen race won one of the awards as the audience applauded enthusiastically.

The couples who presented the awards attempted to be funny with back and forth patter which had no substance and resulted in the presenters trying to act out the dialogues, which were not funny, but silly. They looked awkward doing this and frankly, the interaction between the couples looked like the performers were part of the Evansville Community Theater group on rehearsal night.

A highlight was the presentation of Betty White, who is 96 years old and still working. She is a trouper. Her appearance

was a good one and she did not pepper her talk with anything suggestive. Actually she was a highlight of the Awards Show. She still has charm and is a pro.

Another happy surprise was when a producer was called up to receive an award. He began thanking people which included his long time girl friend in the audience, then said, "I don't want to refer to her as my girl friend. I want to refer to her as my wife." This prompted a burst of appreciative applause from the famous audience.

He called the startled young woman to the stage, reached in his pocket, took out a ring which he said had belonged to his mother, put it on her finger, then got down on one knee to ask her the question and she said, "yes." That was a wonderful, touching moment.

Even though the show was long, it was tight and those who received awards did very short acceptance speeches. This too was a great improvement.

It was with hesitation that I tuned into this awards show since those that had been seen in the past used curse words, was totally political as they slammed our president and told everything they see as wrong with our country.

We were spared all that tonight, which was a blessing. Here's hoping all the other award shows take a cue from the 70th Emmy Awards Show tonight.

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

It's Time To Start Fighting Like The Girls

"I never saw a football player make a tackle with a smile on his face." –Coach Woody Hayes

I spent the first half of my life engrossed in sports. I loved *playing* baseball but I especially loved *coaching* football. There is no sport that teaches the lessons of life better than the lessons learned on the gridiron.

When you get knocked down you have to get up. When you get up you have to go back to the huddle and regroup. When you get up you realize that you can't do it alone and the only way to move forward successfully is as a team.

Is it any wonder The Left is doing everything that they can to destroy football? For as long as America has been around our leaders have been developed on the football field. First The Left they tried to permit girls to play. Then they began to soften the rules on how hard you could tackle. Soon you will see football emasculated like the Boy Scouts.

Isn't it amazing to see that it is always the feminists who want to invade the world of men but rarely do you see men fighting to invade the domicile of women? I was taken to task by a mother one time because I criticized her son for "throwing like a girl." She told me it was demeaning to women. Somebody help me here. How many woman are there pitching in Major League Baseball? I wonder if it has anything to do with the way that women throw.

So, I was a bit hesitant when I originally considered titling this commentary "It is Time for Men to Stop Fighting Like Girls." After some ruminating I came to the conclusion that maybe it would be better if men DID learn to fight like girls...so I changed the title. Heck, girls are the only ones

who are permitted to fight in today's culture. Men are taught that weakness is strength.

The truth is, men are afraid of women. I suppose it has something to do with "offending" or "tolerance" or some other nebulous term, but whatever the reason the courage has been sucked right out of the average American male. "Stand up and fight like a man" is tantamount to the N-word today. How dare I be so neanderthalish as to assume that a man can do ANYTHING better than a woman.

But men used to be able to fight. And not only did they fight well but we honored the greatest fighters. Rocky Marciano, Joe Louis, Sonny Liston, Joe Frazier, and Muhammed Ali were the epitome of manhood. Can you even name the World Heavyweight Champion today?

Do you remember Dick Butkus, The Fearsome Foursome, Jimmy Brown, and Vince Lombardi? Real men, known for their TOUGHNESS, were the role models that the young boys aspired to emulate. The Left is doing all they can to destroy manhood. Football, Boy Scouts, and Christianity are all bowing their knees to softness. Not kindness. You can be harsh and masculine and still be kind. Men are trained to be soft. Punching bag soft.

Fighting like a man is no longer permitted. Only the girls are permitted to fight. It is time for the men to start fighting like girls.

I grew up in the 60's. I remember when only the "trampy girls" "did it." Parents trained their daughters with virtue...or at least attempted to. No one excused the immorality of the male, and I certainly don't want to return to those days of double-standard morality, but this is no longer the 60's. Women can't have it both ways. They can't be both a victim and empowered. If you can't take it then you have no business dishing it out.

What if Judge Kavanaugh came out and said "Yeah I did it. But she did it with four other guys that same night. She was a first class slut. She passed it out like candy"

Can you imagine the outrage from The Left?! They would wax on and on about how he was "disparaging" her character without any proof. But yet, she can disparage his character and he is supposed to bend over and take it. Men aren't permitted to fight anymore.

I am so sick of the double standard. I am so sick of elected officials cow-towing to empty accusations. Clarence Thomas, Judge Roy Moore, and now Brett Kavanaugh. If you think this is the last time this play is going to be run then you are not paying attention to what is going on in the world. Hey fellas, did you ever have a lady "tease" you sexually? Wasn't that sexual abuse?

Donald Trump is the only man fighting and all of the sissy men around him are encouraging him to stop. He isn't "Presidential." He is "harsh", "crude", and "misogynistic". While everyone is complaining about the way he punches he is rapidly emerging as the new Heavyweight Champion of the World! The Jezebels hate him, as well as the King Ahab's that the Jezzies hang around with. But he is dropping his opponents one after another.

As Rocky Balboa said "That's how winning is done!"

Like it or not we have entered into a new age in American decorum. This ain't your Grandma's America and even though many of us would like to return to the Fabulous Fifties that train has left the station. The battle for the culture is raging and the American male must adjust. I wish it wasn't true...but feminism is crushing the spirit of the once brave American male.

Here is the take home. Women are driven by emotion. You can get mad at me if you want but the fact that I wrote it does

not make it less true. Today emotion is at the heart of every issue we are dealing with. Science no longer matters. Facts are irrelevant. All women are not virtuous and not all men are controlled by their genitalia. Women want to be treated like men...except when it comes to sex.

I am sorry that it has come to this but the ladies can't have it both ways. My mother taught me as a young man that *sticks and stones can hurt my bones but that words can never harm me*. My mother was wrong. Some of the most severe injuries that I have ever received were a result of words.

Women fight with words. They cause deep wounds. Some men never recover. Look around.

There is a war raging in America and it is a war on manhood. It is time for the men of America to fight back. It is time to start fighting like the girls.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Can We Solve What's Happening To America?

In 2018, Americans face excruciating problems on multiple fronts. It's almost beyond our emotional ability to turn on the TV at night to watch the news. It's beyond depressing, and worse, it never gets better.

House members like California's Maxine Waters calls for violence toward anyone she doesn't like. She calls for impeachment of the president of the United States along with

dozens of other House members. All with no basis in facts.

You watched a Supreme Court nominee with a spotless record become embroiled in sexual and violence scandal from a woman 36 years ago. How does anyone counter or combat the aftermath of such accusations?

We've got millions of immigrants pouring into our country with no end in sight. They overwhelm our welfare systems, social services and educational systems. They wreck our food banks and classrooms for our own students. They're bastardizing our culture, language and ethos.

An astounding 52.2 million Americans live on welfare in the United States. That ranges from housing, food stamps, school



lunches, schooling for illegal aliens, medical care, dental care, home heating, electrical support, EBT, day care and the list grows.

(Source:

www.census.gov.org)

Government source, "Approximately 52.2 million (or 21.3 percent) people in the U.S. participated in major means-tested government assistance programs each month in 2012, according to a U.S. Census Bureau [report](#) released today. Participation rates were highest for Medicaid (15.3 percent) and the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, formerly known as the food stamp program (13.4 percent)."

Over 100,000 immigrants land on America's shores every 30 days without pause, without end and without any ability to work or skills of any kind. And, we pay for them and their children.

An average of 350,000 pregnant women violate our borders annually to birth their child on our cities, on our dollar, our hospitals, and our costs for the next 18 years. Anchor babies must be one of the longest and biggest scams on the U.S. taxpayer, ever. And, there's no end in sight as Congress won't stop it.

We've got over 20 million illegal aliens living and working in our country in violation of our laws, but they get paid in cash from employers who beat the system and never pay taxes. Thus, we suffer the largest underground economy in the world. Some make a lot of money and the rest of us pay all their taxes.

Immigrants both legal and illegal send \$120 billion in cash back to their home countries annually. That's our money being shipped out of our country. We're being financially bled to death.

At the same time, Mexico sells us \$62 billion in drugs annually to quench our voracious appetite for getting stoned, altered mental state, altered heroin highs and more.

All those opioids caused over 65,000 deaths in America in 2017. And, no one in Congress will lift a finger to stop the drug flow. We've got high school kids dying of heroin overdoses...football captains, homecoming queens and water boys.

We've got Black Lives Matter marching to stop violence against African-Americans by police, when 97 percent of black Americans die from other black Americans killing them in the ghettos from Detroit to Chicago to Los Angeles and most major cities.

America, once a first world country, with laws and an advanced culture, features an average of 23 to 27 Muslim honor killings of their women, annually. Additionally, 500,000 cases of female genital mutilation now in the USA, which proves the most barbaric, horrific and God-awful operation on a little

girl that the Islamic religion could ever create or import into our country—now flourishes in our country. It's a flat-out assault and battery on a little girl before she has any choice. Yet, none of our laws will stop it. We're being degraded into a 6th century Dark Ages religion by importing Muslims. (Source: White House Press, October 2, 2018, "Honor Killings in America" Ed O'Callihan, DHS)

We see Muslims running for 90 public offices in the USA all the way to the governorship of Michigan on their way to installing Sharia Law, which, by the way, negates all our Constitutional rights, women's rights, children's rights, religious rights and animal rights. There's nothing good about Islam in America.

Worse, Detroit, Miami and Minneapolis face being turned into Muslim caliphates where only Muslims live, welfare and produce more offspring at record levels.

We're being so multiculturalized that we face countless parallel societies that possess nothing in common with Americans or the American Way of Life.

Many of the resident intellectuals, overanxious to avoid all appearances of bigotry, support the radical ethnics in their resistance to assimilation. Cosmopolitans terrified of "ethnocentrism" embrace what can only be called "ethnofugalism"—a flight from the ethnic center of their own upbringing. Those who promote limitless diversity seem not to have noticed the disorder and violence associated with massive diversity in Africa and the Balkans. The faster the rate of immigration and the more diverse the reluctantly conjoined cultures, the greater is the threat of balkanization...

It cannot be too often repeated that an extravagantly multicultural nation is poorly positioned to compete with nations that have not succumbed to the siren call for more "diversity." Think of Japan. In facing the real dangers of

overpopulation following World War II, Japan showed that she could achieve a unanimity of purpose that is hard to imagine in a multicultural nation. Whatever measures may be required to tame population growth, their difficulty will increase strictly in proportion to the amount of diversity in the population. In a multicultural nation patriotism withers under the onslaught of internal competition between ethnic groups. The nation is then less favorably positioned to deal with external competition. Everyone within the multiethnic nation suffers.

—Garrett Hardin, *Living within Limits: Ecology, Economics, and Population Taboos*,

We feature 42,000,000 (million) Americans who cannot read, write or perform simple math. These functionally illiterate end up with alcoholism, drugs, tent cities and human misery beyond imagination. San Francisco gives 11,000 homeless drug addicts clean needles that get tossed all over the sidewalks. Defecation in the streets. Another 90,000 homeless create blue tarp cities for miles along the cement canals and old roads. (I traveled in San Francisco this summer to see it firsthand. It's pretty sickening.)

We've got millions of Americans out of work and hopeless ghetto dwellers rampaging around in gangs, while everything could be made in our country, unfortunately sells in Walmart and Home Depot, "Made in China." Yet, Chicago provides a black killing ground more deadly than the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq.

And what about law and order? How about \$52,000,000,000 (billion) annually in shoplifting theft in the USA? Can you wrap your arms around that number? It means you pay more for all your food and mercantile goods because somebody steals billions in goods and gets away with it.

We stare into the bank vault of a \$21 trillion debt brought to

us by our own U.S. Congressional critters. Our second President John Adams said, "There are two ways to conquer a nation: one is by the sword and the other is by debt." We owe China \$1.7 trillion in trade deficits brought to you by our own Congressional officials over the past 20 years.

Along the way, we burn up our resources and soldiers in useless, stupid and insane wars that last for 17 years! Are we back in the Dark Ages?

This column touches only a few of our mounting problem, that, at some point, will prove irreversible and unsolvable. Man, do you think we're going to make it out of this mess?

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

The News Is Full Of Crazy-Talk

As we survey the mounting wreckage of the post-Christian West, we are moved to ask: Does God make these people crazy, or do they just do it to themselves?

At the top of the list we find "trans rights campaigners" at Goldsmiths University, London, asserting that the [Soviet gulags in Siberia were "compassionate" and "educational" institutions](#) with lots of nice amenities, including clubs, sports, and amateur theater. Like, all they were missing was the Play-Doh.

This bizarre assertion was made in the course of a feud between the LGBT crowd and feminists. The feminists objected

to the trannies' lopping off their male anatomy, calling themselves women, and hopping aboard the victimhood express to grab seats that rightly should have gone to feminists. The trannies got mad and started threatening to send feminists to the gulag. There aren't any gulags in Britain, but give them time, give them time.

"The ideas of TERFS and anti-trans bigots," tweeted the trannies, "literally kill and must be eradicated through re-education." I do not know what "TERFS" are, and I am not interested in finding out. Something like a Smurf, maybe? A million people died in the gulags, so one of the feminists felt threatened and "dehumanized" by the trannies' tweet. The trannies replied, "Sending a bigot to one [a gulag] is actually a compassionate, non-violent course of action." Just ask anyone who survived a gulag. The deaths were probably due to cross-country skiing in that bracing Siberian winter.

Oh—and the food at the gulags was really nice, too.

What makes anyone say things like this? Rock-solid ignorance, bold mendacity, or out-and-out lunacy—or some weird salmagundi consisting of all three? Well, they're college students, so they probably never heard of Alexander Solzhenitsyn, let alone read him. The man won a Nobel Prize for writing about the hellish conditions of "The Gulag Archipelago," but he was probably just lying to make communism look bad. College students know that life under communism is sort of like a perpetual vacation at Club Med.

Then we had the United Nations climate chief, one Pat Espinosa, head honcho of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change, who tweeted the following:

"By raising our ambition for #climateaction, we are not just [**changing the weather**](#), we are building a better future for us all".

So they're "changing the weather"—impressive! I just love this

gambit of the global warming mob. It's like telling somebody, "I know there is a meteor on course to smash right into your house and destroy it; but if you give me \$1,000, I will totally dissolve the meteor before it gets there." So the poor schmo pays up, the meteor doesn't hit his house because there never was a meteor in the first place, and the shyster says, "See? It worked! I've saved your house!"

The UN here takes credit for fending off a climate catastrophe that was never anything but imaginary, and then, when the disaster doesn't happen, they claim to have averted it. And you can't prove they didn't, can you? It used to be you had to hire a witch or two to change the weather—make it rain, make it stop raining, whatever—and when the weather naturally changed, the witch took credit for it. And you wonder why people ran out of patience with the witches.

We can't get inside Ms. Espinosa's head, and we don't want to, in case you can't get back out again, so we cannot say whether she honestly believes the UN's regulations change the weather or she's just telling lies to keep the money coming. Crazy-talk is tricky that way. They won't climb up your flashlight beam, they say, because they don't trust you not to turn it off when they're halfway up.

One thing we can be quite sure of is that no one ever prospered by making wacko claims the basis of any public policy.

But these people are so pumped up to be as gods—our gods!—that they'll never let a little thing like sanity hold them back.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in for a visit, any time. A single click will get you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon — All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

NBC's Transgender Attacks Bradlee Dean And Alex Jones By Playing The Victim

"Let me control the media and I will turn any nation into a herd of pigs." –Joseph Goebbels, *Nazi Propaganda minister*

Recently, I came across [an article by NBC News](#) calling out Alex Jones for having a long history of inflammatory, anti-LGBTQ speech, and sure enough, they had me in the mix of their propaganda-hit piece. When I first saw the article, I knew exactly what I was dealing with. The propaganda was written by none other than transgender and "useful idiot" Alexander Kacala (John 8:44).

Not that the corporate owned media has any credibility, but you would think that they would know when enough is enough. Apparently not.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Alexander's Kacala's profile reads "Writer by day. Hairy chested drag queen at night. Deputy editor @ outmagazine."



Andrew Kacala also has several links to transgender sites, as well as pictures posted with two men and a baby, sodomite teen links, sodomite porn, and pictures of transgenders putting make-up on children.

Somehow, this is permissible in this man's (Along with NBC's propaganda) reprobate mind (Romans 1:24-32). Yet, the law in America says otherwise (Leviticus 18:22, 20:13; Jude 1:7)

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Alexander might lean to corruption in the courts and say, it is no longer the law! I ask Mr. Kacala, who said that? The Supreme Court did!

Do you mean the same Supreme Court that has been attempting to tear down America's Christian heritage for the last 60 years through un-constitutional and illegal oligarchies? Slaves are made in such ways (John 8:34).

Many of the injustices should have been removed and indicted long ago for operating outside of their scope of authority (Article 3 & Article 2, Section 4, U.S. Constitution).

"No enactment of man can be considered law unless it conforms

to the law of God.” – Judge William Blackstone.

As a matter of fact, in every state preamble, it starts off acknowledging the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, who gave the law and His law clearly condemns what these people advocate (Exodus 20).

Furthermore, if Mr. Kacala is referring to the likes of Elena Kagan, who was merely placed as a Supreme Court justice for one reason and one reason only: to advocate on the behalf of other sodomites that are being used as political battering rams to upend America’s godly Constitution to give way to Sharia law, well then, by all means, let’s tell Americans a little history of Elena Kagan.



Elena Kagan is the former dean of students at Harvard. Contrary to Harvard’s founding mottos, “For Christ and the Church” and “For the glory of Christ,” Kagan is known for “queerifying Harvard.”

During her tenure, she did the following:

- Kagan hired former ACLU lawyer William Rubenstein to teach “queer” legal theory, in which he taught courses on taking up new identities such as bisexuality, transgender f**k, involving polygamy, sadomasochism, and the sexuality of minors.
- Kagan also hired other radicals (a lesbian and a

transsexual) to teach transgender law courses, as well as Cass Sunstein who has written in support of polygamy and free-for-all marriage relationships.

- Kagan viciously attacked our military in opposition to “Don’t Ask, Don’t Tell,” even banning military recruiters from coming on campus. Kagan’s attempt to ban the recruiters was unsuccessful, and even after losing her legal campaign, she encouraged students to continue protesting them.
- Kagan’s radical activism on campus was so toxic that there was even a campaign to make the entire university trans-inclusive, using Harvard’s “gender identity” non-discrimination policy to spew gender confusion among students on campus.

Elena Kagan has never judged a case a day in her life, yet Obama, unqualified for office himself, saw fit to “qualify” her on the Supreme Court bench...just in time for the Court to review homosexual “marriage.”

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Just think, NBC’s transgender and propagandist Andrew Kacala, who is on the wrong side of the law, wants to tell you who is persecuting them by acting out in an illegal and inflammatory fashion (Deut 22:5) by playing the victim. However, the fact is that he, along with NBC, is transgressing American law (Psalm 94:20).

According to Adolph Hitler’s propagandist Joseph Goebbels, if he had control of the media, he would turn any nation into a herd of pigs. It is true that pigs beget other pigs as they unify in filling up on the mire. Yet, they need to come to the realization that not everyone is filling up with their media-fed mire.

© 2018 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

There Are No Grand Solutions Without Grand Participation

During the Revolutionary War of 1776 there were around 2,500,000 inhabitants of the 13 Colonies. At the height of the war around 80,000 militia and Continental Army soldiers actually fought the war against the British that had around 86,000 soldiers. The 80,000 American soldiers represented just 3.2% of the total population. Hundreds of thousands of Americans escaped into Canada. At least one third were loyal to the British. The rest of the population tried to ignore or avoid the war without any affiliation or participation.

What is abundantly obvious from all these statistics is that 80,000 Americans sacrificed their lives, their limbs and their minds to give birth to freedom for the other 2,420,000 ignorant, apathetic, or disinterested Americans who went along for the ride with little sacrifice.

In the intervening years since the first Revolution, America has grown in population from 2,500,000 to somewhere between 320,000,000 and 330,000,000, over a 100 fold increase. Over half of that population is now dependent on government and leaning heavily towards socialism. That dependent segment of the population appears to be un-apologetic about their desire for Big Brother government and in fact relish the prospects. Most of these government-dependent people reside in large urban centers. According to the U. S. Census Bureau urban inhabitants now represents 80.7% of the total population. The trend on which way America is headed should be crystal clear.

But in what could be a violent contrast, millions of Americans



still believe in personal freedom and further believe that the U. S. Constitution is the Supreme Law of the Land, a Supreme Law that mentions nothing about socialism, much less government dependency. Just the opposite is true. These

millions of freedom-loving Americans believe strongly in natural, God Given, unalienable rights, individual freedom, self-reliance and personal responsibility. The contrast between these two groups of Americans is so stark that compromise or co-existence becomes not just problematic, but virtually impossible. They are in fact oil and water that never mix. Those that represent the people in government (politicians) are a direct reflection of the American mindset. Thus, this stark contrast in mindset is why the U. S. Congress has become an impotent legislative body and an impediment to good government under the Constitution.

If this condition is allowed to proceed much longer without intervention, a violent war between the two sides is inevitable.

Of course many on both sides are aware of the conflict, but seem powerless to stop it. Those dependent on government, or longing for growing socialism, want to see the status quo continue and expanded in their favor with more government handouts and benefits, without regard to where the money is coming from to pay for it all. Those opposed to the status quo want drastic change and a return to American founding

principles. As the condition worsens this second group of Americans is approaching a violent solution. Civil war could not just be an inaccurate prediction but the coming reality.

Those Americans that want to see a return to a Constitutional Republic are falling all over themselves with solution, after solution. But each solution is doomed to failure because one, they are too small and fractured and two, they haven't lined up the three vital components necessary to be successful.

The first component is a large enough group of people totally united and committed to the solution. If 80,000 soldiers fought for and won freedom for 2,500,000 other Americans, that 80,000 represented 3.2% of the total population in 1776. At the very least an equal percentage of the current population must be enlisted to fight for the return to a Constitutional Republic. 3.2% of the current population represents just over 10,000,000 people. **The difference between 1776 and 2018 is that those 10,000,000 united and committed people of 2018 can do the job without resorting to violence.**

The second component of a successful solution is a means of communication. In today's world of 24-hour television and massive social media capabilities, communication of the solution is a sure thing, albeit expensive.

The third component of a successful and peaceful solution to restore the Republic is money and lots of it. But money is a much more preferred ingredient to violence and the huge loss of life and property that would come from a civil war.

America is so wealthy, the amount of money necessary for a solution to be successful amounts to nothing more than providing a powerful, believable message and communicating that message to millions of Americans. The powerful message is easy and the means to communicate the message is readily available everywhere. But to communicate the powerful message takes money and lots of it. If just one tenth (1/10th) of

those 63,000,000 voters that voted for Donald Trump contributed just a miniscule fraction of their annual earnings, the money to fund a successful solution and a return to America's founding principles would pour in like water over a waterfall.

The hard fact is, we are being horribly outspent by the other side and they are winning simply because they found a significant money source. Don't be fooled. The winning of this war is largely about money.

As we mentioned in our last article entitled: "[Is the Future of America An Avalanche of Socialism](#)", we wrote:

"Until there is a massive mindset shift towards conservative principles, America has no hope as a free nation. That mindset shift can only come from an emotionally powerful visual, audio and print message repeated over and over again. Such an emotionally powerful message has the capability to overcome the generational brainwashing of millennials and middle aged Americans. The fact is, you can't change public policy unless you change the mindset of the masses, or those that represent them! Short of this, all other mechanisms for change will eventually fail."

That mindset shift can only be achieved by adopting the three components of a successful solution described in this article. Anything less will not work. The brainwashing and indoctrination of the American people towards socialism and collectivism by evil forces (Progressives, socialist Democrats) extends over at least three generations. It is impossible to undo that indoctrination using American institutions that have already been infected. Fractured efforts by well meaning patriots with too few people, poor access to communication and feeble amounts of money, are doomed to failure. **The only peaceful solution to restoring America to the vision of its Founders in as short a period of time as possible, (2 election cycles or less) must be BOLD and**

external to corrupted American institutions. The effort has to be emotionally powerful, meaningful, massive, overwhelming and repetitive.

Ladies and gentlemen, why would Americans sacrifice billions of dollars, massive military weapon build-ups and millions of men to free Europe in two world wars, but are not willing to sacrifice ANYTHING! to save America from committing national suicide by becoming a socialist, third-world nation? Take that unexplainable quandary to bed with you tonight!

We're starting a peaceful war here in America. Do you have the courage to join us? If you do, check out the three components to our peaceful war [HERE](#) and why they will be successful.

But as the title to this article implies, ***"There Are No Grand Solutions Without Grand Participation."***

Once again, without your participation, our BOLD and GRAND solution will be relegated to the scrap heap of long forgotten freedom movements dating back to the beginning of human civilization. Many civilizations have tried, but most fail. They fail because the masses are cowards, weak, broke and unorganized. They would rather capitulate to power and tyranny rather than confront it with force. Those brave souls that challenge power and tyranny are too few to win. You cannot win a war (and we are in a war) without the three "M's" Men, Materials and Money. Our solution provides the three "M's."

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Prof Shoots Himself On Campus In Protest Of Trump, AR-15's, And Malnutrition

This week I have some bathroom humor that is...well, not funny.

Sociology professor Mark J. Bird brought a gun to the College of Southern Nevada, where he is an emeritus professor. Bird proceeded to enter a bathroom and discharged his weapon into the arm of.... himself.

Bird fired the self-inflicted shot to his arm in protest of Trump and his administration's policies, including the lack of gun-control measures, malnutrition, and pollution. He had also taped a \$100 bill to the bathroom's mirror to compensate the janitor for the bloody mess he made inside the facility.

Police charged Bird with "discharging a gun within a prohibited structure, carrying a concealed weapon without a permit, and possessing a dangerous weapon on school property." That is a lot of broken laws. It seems ironic that a man so concerned about gun-control laws would break so many in order to force lawmakers to create more.

This follows the same mentality of a child who murders both parents and then pleads with the court that he is an orphan.

I am grieved to say that this mentality has made more and more inroads into our culture today. Since there are no lawful measures authorized by God or the Constitution to fulfill our own agendas, we are willing to break the law – thereby harming ourselves – so we can appear to be a victim of "injustice." We then try to do away with the law in order to protect ourselves more?

Quite literally, we are shooting ourselves in order to protect

ourselves.

Webster's 1828 dictionary defines the term "derangement" as a "disorder of the intellect or reason; delirium; insanity; as a derangement of the mental organs." I only bring this meaning up because I think we all fall victims to this mentality if there were not an independent standard of right and wrong; something our founding fathers called self-evident truths.

Let me explain:

Our Creator, the God of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, created each human being in His image; and He endowed us with unalienable rights of life, liberty, property, and the ability to pursue the happiness of virtue. After sin entered His creation, the need to protect those inestimable rights was now essential; and the Creator assigned certain Laws of Nature that would protect those rights. To break this law is nothing short of war against God and His creation.

The Law is never and can never be used to attack or deny our God-given rights in order to expand them. That would be like shooting yourself to protect yourself.

In this case, the gun was not the problem; the gun is innocent and so is the God-given, Constitutional Second Amendment right to self-defense.

Violence was in the heart of Mr. Bird, along with so many in America today who war against God, and the consequences are tragically self-inflicting.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Deep State Immune To FBI, DOJ Investigations And Indictments



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Although the federal law enforcement officials including Special Counsel Robert Mueller will jump all over a case involving a Republican ordering a Black Russian at a local tavern, when it comes to Democrats, they are usually, if not always, given a pass, complains a former police detective who now defends officers accused of wrong doing.

This week, for example, Sen. Dianne Feinstein, D-California, revealed she received a letter a couple of months ago from an anonymous woman who accused Supreme Court nominee Judge Brett Kavanaugh of an inappropriate sex act when he was in high school.

Despite having the accusatory letter in her possession for weeks, Feinstein decided to allow the story to be leaked to the news media as the day for the Kavanaugh's Senate vote approached.

There was absolutely no investigation of Feinstein, who many suspect had saved the letter and kept it secret in order to use it strategically to "put stink" on the Senate's

examination of Kavanaugh's political, judiciary and personal history.

Then on Sunday, the unreliable Democratic-Party propaganda



machine, the Washington Post, reported that the woman accusing Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh of sexual assault came forward with her explosive allegations on Sunday, saying the supposed attack "derailed me substantially for four or five years" and claiming that the episode rendered her "unable to have healthy relationships with men."

The mystery woman identified herself as Professor Christine Ford of Palo Alto University, a known hotbed of radical left politics.

"This is just another example of the Democrats using salacious sex crimes stories to derail a conservative. If anyone believes that this woman wasn't coached by Deep State operatives, then they must be willing to forgo all independent thought," said Michael Snopes, a former sex crimes unit detective. "These [Democratic Party] people play for keeps. It's a 'take no prisoners' mindset by political operatives with no regard for truth and honesty," Snopes added.

What appears even more suspicious, was Feinstein's link to Chinese espionage, in which she claims no secrets or classified information were stolen by a spy.

According to Sen Feinstein's hometown newspaper, a member of [Sen. Feinstein's](#) San Francisco office staff was fired a few years back after he was exposed as a link to Chinese spying in the San Francisco Bay Area.

A Politico story on high-tech Silicon Valley espionage, mentioned the Feinstein staffer was allegedly under suspicion in a case of providing political intelligence to his handlers. The news story claimed that a former intelligence official said the suspected Chinese informant was only one of several being “handled” by the local Chinese Consulate.

A source who was aware of the incident said the FBI showed up at Feinstein’s office in Washington, D.C., about five years ago to alert the then-chairwoman of the Senate Intelligence Committee that her driver was being investigated for possible Chinese spying. The chairwoman of the Senate Intelligence Committee had no idea that a Chinese spy was in her office and automobile.

According to the same news story, the already compromised FBI decided the spy stole nothing of significance and closed the case once Sen. Feinstein told them the suspected spy was “retired” and stole no classified information. “How did she know that? Here’s the woman the Democrats and the news media called – and still call – ‘an expert’ in intelligence oversight, who had a spy working for her in a position that gave him ‘alone time’ in the car with the senator and someone who traveled with her to Washington, D.C.,” said Mike Baker, an attorney who has experience representing cops. “In cases I’ve handled, a police officer would be either fired or at least suspended, especially if that police officer ‘sat on the evidence,’” said retired Mike Baker.



Not to allow another Democrat to outshine her, U.S. Rep. Debbie Wasserman-Schultz garnered a few headlines when it was

discovered she hired three Muslim brothers from Pakistan, a country known for its duplicity, to help manage the Democratic National Committee's information technology (IT) for the Democrats in Congress. While the FBI investigation, the DOJ prosecution and the Imran Awan trial hardly received any news coverage and most of the usual suspects attempted to turn the case into an insignificant occurrence, Awan ended up being acquitted.

"I'm so angry with the federal cops who have allowed themselves to become the Democratic Party's secret police with the help of the news media propaganda machine," said former Det. Andrew Coiller, who has investigated espionage cases and conspiracies. "If you're still not convinced of collusion between Democrats and foreign intelligence agents, just follow the next case that is covered by the mainstream news outlets," Coiller added.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

The Bad Boy Brett Baloney

Judge Brett Kavanaugh has always been in the crosshairs of the left, ever since he played a major role in urging the impeachment of their icon of moral rectitude, Pres. Bill Clinton, and also led the investigation into the alleged suicide (or fishy murder) of Vince Foster, Clinton's Deputy White House Counsel and close friend of Ms. Hillary.

No doubt red flags were raised by the powers-that-be in the Democratic Party when Kavanaugh was confirmed for the Court of Appeals in 2006 as a potential candidate for the Supreme

Court—especially because an analysis covering the period 2003–2018 found that in every area of policy he had the most or second-most conservative voting record on the D.C. Court.

It didn't help that Kavanaugh was given thorough and extensive and exhaustive colonoscopies—I mean vetting—by the F.B.I., not once or twice or three times, but six times!

Yet somehow, this microscopically intrusive process failed to uncover the mortal sin—or was it simply typical teenage rambunctiousness?—that the archeologists of the left just uncovered. Specifically, that a drunken 17-year-old Brett Kavanaugh, and his equally drunken friend, got a hold of the cold-sober and very proper teenager Christine Blasey, who went where with the boys? To the porch? the den? the kitchen? the backyard? Noooooo—to the bedroom! Clearly to talk about college applications!

Then, according to Ms. Recovered Memory, Mr. Drunk misinterpreted her none-too-subtle behavior and lay down alongside her or on top of her on the bed and—gasp—touched her!

Now how on earth could a smart kid like Brett Kavanaugh have been so amazingly clueless that he thought a girl who went into a bedroom could have anything in mind except taking a rest? Kinda like saying that the person who opens the refrigerator isn't hungry or thirsty!

As they say in the Bronx—gimme a break!

CONSIDER THE SOURCE

Of course, the foregoing scenario depends on how credible you consider the now-51-year-old professor of psychology, Christine Blasey Ford, or the woman who brought this sordid story to light, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA).

Yes, *that* Dianne Feinstein, the woman whose husband, real

estate mogul Richard Blum, obtained an exclusive contract with the U.S. government in 2015—while she was a U.S. Senator—and [earned as much as \\$1 billion dollars](#) selling 56 U.S. Postal Service buildings across the country.

According to journalist Steven Rosenfeld, “Feinstein dismissed the conflict-of-interest allegations at the time, which were followed by numerous investigative reports criticizing the deal, [but] even if Feinstein’s word is true—that she never lobbied or intervened with the USPS on behalf of her husband—the political world in Washington is like a village where longtime players know everyone else, and favors are implicitly given and taken without explicit approval.”

Swamp, anyone?

And last month, according to [Breitbart.com](#), there are numerous reports that an alleged Chinese spy reportedly infiltrated Sen. Feinstein’s office by posing as her driver for 20 years. “Five years ago,” Politico reported,” the FBI told Feinstein—who served as chairwoman of the Senate Intelligence Committee—that her staffer was a spy. But the FBI could not charge the man with espionage because none of what he leaked was considered to be classified information, making it difficult for the agency to prosecute him.” Uh huh.

And why did Sen. Feinstein wait until the 11th hour to produce this tabloid accusation? Because the best efforts of the Democrats to stop Judge Kavanaugh from ascending to the Supreme Court had failed thunderously and she thought she could delay the hearings until after the midterms when Democrats dream of reclaiming a majority in the U.S. Congress, thereby increasing their power to obstruct the president’s agenda.

PANTS ON FIRE?

Prof. Blasey Ford reported the incident to her therapist (who

took notes) in 2012, about 36 years after she said it happened. As reported by WorldNetDaily.com, she wasn't quite sure of the location, or for that matter the year, but she was quite sure that she tried to scream and he put his hand over her mouth, which led her to believe that "he might inadvertently kill me." She said that his friend Mark Judge intervened and saved the day...or night.

But Mark Judge, an author and journalist, has thoroughly refuted this description: "It's just absolutely nuts," he said, and, according to The New York Times, he said the incident never happened.

In fact, the therapist's notes *never* mention the name Kavanaugh at all! Duh.

But what about the polygraph test she passed last month—the one administered by an FBI agent? Was that agent, perchance, connected to any of the FBI agents who are now being accused of [plotting to overthrow](#) the Trump presidency—the likes of Rod Rosenstein, Peter [Strzok, Lisa Page](#), Andrew McCabe, on and on and on?

If there is such a connection, why would anyone trust the results of such a test? Besides, it is well known that sociopaths and pathological liars have an easy time passing lie detector tests. Does Professor Blasey Ford—a Democrat partisan and Hillary fan—fit into either category? We don't know because, unlike Judge Kavanaugh, she has never been vetted.

Or is Professor Blasey Ford more like the women who lawyer Gloria Allred rounds up for her victims-on-parade showcases? The kind of women who brag of longtime marriages, raising children, coping with adversity (including breast cancer), pursuing successful careers, but then produce tears on cue, speak with oh-so-poignant catches in their voices, and claim that 10 or 20 or 30 years ago they couldn't quite muster a

voice of resistance or a flat refusal or a slap in the face to an overly-aggressive amorous pursuer.

We don't know, but we certainly can't rule out that possibility.

And then there are the recovered-memory poseurs who journalist Dorothy Rabinowitz brilliantly exposed in Harper's Magazine and The Wall St. Journal. Her exposés of the dubious—indeed, malevolent—sexual-abuse charges filed against the operators of daycare centers and other individuals, notably the Amirault family in Massachusetts and those in Washington State, not only freed the wrongly accused from lengthy prison sentences, but earned her a 1996 Pulitzer nomination, formed half of the articles cited for her 2001 Pulitzer Prize win, and were the basis of her book, [No Crueler Tyrannies: Accusation, False Witness, and Other Terrors of Our Times.](#)

Elizabeth Loftus and Katherine Ketcham have also written about the subject in [The Myth of Repressed Memory: False Memories and Allegations of Sexual Abuse.](#)

Of course, Judge Kavanaugh has “categorically and unequivocally” denied that the event ever occurred. And Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Charles E. Grassley (R-IA) released a letter signed by 65 women who knew him in high school and praised him highly.

Yes, there are women who have legitimate grievances about abuses that occurred in their pasts. Today, however, partisan plaintiff Christine Blasey Ford is telling us how she remembers a surge of teenage testosterone—if the incident happened at all. I'm not buying what she is selling and I hope the legislators who vote on the matter agree!

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Joan Swirsky: joanswirsky@gmail.com

The Islamization Of America's Schools

Soft Jihad in American Schools

A few days ago, I ran across an old article from CNN. Although this is an old article and I hardly consider CNN newsworthy, the subject matter enticed me to write about it. Here is the title: [All schools shut down in Augusta County, Virginia, over Islam homework](#), December 19, 2015.

Well, what can I say? The Islamic paradise is playing out live, but not in living color, only in a mono color – black. Just like Islam itself very black and dreary. Take a chance, if you like, and take a trip to Iran for personally experiencing the horror of Islamic rule, the Shiite version. And while you are in the neighborhood, take a side trip to Saudi Arabia for the Sunni model. Then come back and share your experiences with the folks here. Please make sure to invite me to hear you.

In good conscience, though, I strongly recommend against doing what I have suggested. Particularly since no women should even entertain the idea of doing so. Islamic law, sharia, puts women in the same category as slaves. Yes, Islam thoroughly condones slavery and stipulates their rights at the level of domestic animals.

As I mentioned earlier while I was glancing through an old CNN



article the other day, there was a report on some school in Virginia that had their students write the Shahada, in an effort to teach them Arabic calligraphy. Well, this is academic

jihād calligraphy by writing out the statement "There is no god but Allah and Muhammad is the messenger of Allah." Well, okay, if learning Arabic calligraphy is a subject of immense value to any child's education so that they may become skilled in the sciences of the 21st century, so be it.

Of course, I have a huge problem with this poorly disguised scheme of luring students into the trap of Islam by any and all devious means possible.

I have an even bigger problem with the media, such as CNN. Why? In this case, in reporting, they deleted the most critical part of the Shahada to make it look somewhat harmless. The Shahada is the statement of belief in Islam. When anyone impresses the Shahada in any shape or form, he is confessing his acceptance of Islam. And once you express it, you are a Muslim. And if you ever leave Islam, you become an apostate and subject to death.

Now, here's the real problem. In CNN's translation of the Shahada, they (intentionally) left out a critical part. The Shahada starts by: I testify (meaning I accept, I verify) that there is no god but Allah and Muhammad is his messenger.

And the school authorities say that there is absolutely no religious scheme in this practice. Well, I would be shocked if these conniving goons would ever speak the truth and when they stop short of deceiving non-Muslims by any and all means to

convert them. It is a central doctrine of their religion—taqiyya—to deceive non-Muslims is a meritorious deed when it serves Islam.

My problem with CNN and their fellow travelers who are complicit in the crimes of doctored or inaccurate reporting that clearly protects and advances the work of these Islamic criminals who are taking advantage of our benign and open society to destroy it from within.

Then I ran across Pamela Geller's article: [Islamizing the Schools: The Case of West Virginia](#), dated May 23, 2018. The same outcome:

"This is exactly what I warned about in [my book, Stop the Islamization of America: A Practical Guide to the Resistance](#), in the chapter "The Mosqueing of the Public Schools."

"In order to convert to Islam, one says the shahada. Saying the shahada makes you a Muslim. The shahada is what is on the black flag of jihad."

"No non-Muslim student should be forced to write or say the shahada without the qualifier "Muslims believe that..." This is because it is a statement of faith. If the school exercise is requiring students to write it, it should be clear from the wording of the exercise that this is Islamic faith, not the student's faith. That distinction has been glossed over in many, many school textbook presentations."

The Clarion Project also reported of [Shocking Statistics on Teaching Islam in American Schools](#):

"A retired Florida teacher contacted Clarion Project after we published the article ["Why Is This Being Taught in Public Schools?"](#) That piece told the story of a West Virginia parent who was upset after his daughter was asked to write the [shahada](#), the Islamic declaration of faith, as part of "calligraphy practice" in her world religion class."

Let me explain and expose Islam and its harm. Islam is extremely possessive of its subjects. It is a religion that admits anyone into its fold by the person simply uttering a one sentence statement of faith, the [*shahada*](#): *I bear witness that there is no God but Allah and Muhammad is Allah's messenger*. By so saying, one becomes Muslim for life and surrenders the right of ever leaving it. Anyone who leaves the Islamic fold is *murtad* (revert), apostate.

The notion of apostasy is best understood within the overall Islamic dogma. Islam forms a binding covenant with the believer. Once a person is Muslim, he and his issue are considered Muslim forever. In this covenant, Islam promises to bestow its beneficence on the faithful conditional on the person's total and unquestioned surrender to it in all matters.

Muslim organizations have been busy and working "stealthily" changing America in what is called "Soft Jihad," or "Cultural Jihad," in the United States. Soft Jihad is practiced where the sword of jihad is not advisable, where Muslims are not strong enough to unsheathe their sword, where the true nature of Islam is exposed and when the general public would likely stamp them out.

A critical tool of soft jihad, involves penetration of the American educational system, by use of means such as Da'wa-a religious duty of each Muslim to convert non-Muslims in order to strengthen the Islamic Ummah.

For as long as our elected officials bend over backwards protecting Islam as a protected species, Islam will thrive and flourish. It is long past the time for our elected officials to wake up and stop being politically correct.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

U.S. Congress Flooding The United States With 44 Million Foreign Born

As if the United States doesn't house enough people, our U.S. Congress continues the immigrant flood beyond all reason, beyond comprehension and beyond common sense.

How many more immigrants do we need? How many more can we take? How many more can we sustain? How many more immigrants both legal and illegal can we survive?

How can we still maintain ourselves as a viable civilization?

As of 2018, we house 44,000,000 (million) foreign born people within the United States. Estimates range from 11,000,000 (million) to as high as 25,000,000 (million) illegally residing within the United States. They stampede into our country without end, legally, and without pause, illegally. Illegals fade into illegal barrios across America. They blend into totally Chinese cities in California. They mesh into Muslim enclaves in Detroit and Minneapolis. Indians trickle into the motel arena dominated by Indian immigrants.

If you look at world conditions: no end of the line. No



stopping world birth rates that add 83,000,000 (million) new babies, net gain, annually. Thus, Western countries allow the assault, penetration and invasion—without end. Leaders show no leadership to stop it. Trump ran on “The Wall” and merit-based immigration with major cuts, and can’t get the

wall constructed because of our U.S. Congress—let alone cut the numbers down to nearly nothing.

No matter how many drugs cross the borders at \$64 billion annually, and no matter how many illegals cross at 500,000 annually, and no matter how many deaths from opioid drugs crossing our borders—Congress refuses to act on the invasion of drugs and immigrants. (Source: “Illegal crossing annually” by Dr. Steve Camarota, www.CIS.org)

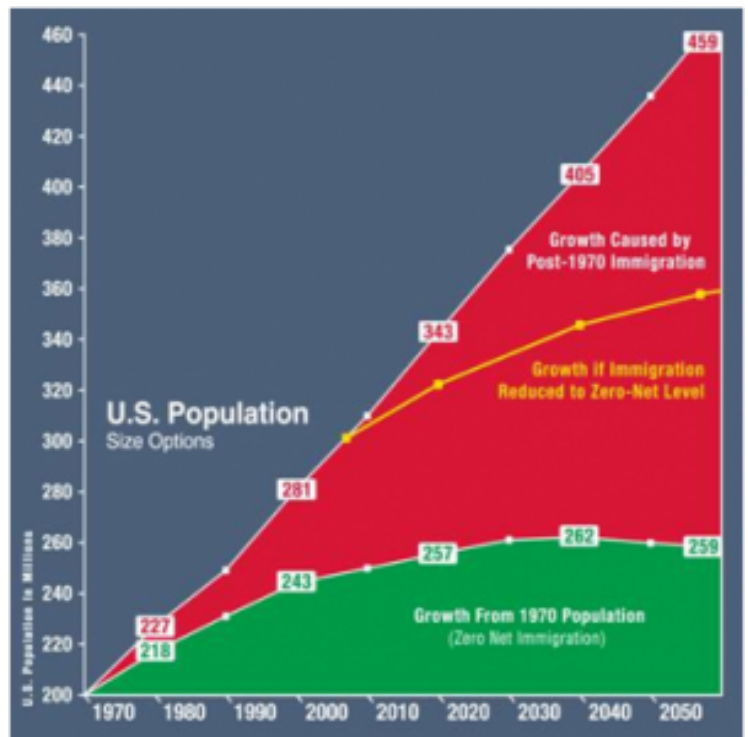
Ironically, American employers continue hiring them under the table and pay them in cash to make maximum profits. They choose profits over their own country’s future.

“The foreign-born share of the U.S. population is at its highest level since 1910, with the 44 million immigrants living in the United States representing 13.5 percent of the overall population,” said Roy Beck, director at www.NumbersUSA.org.

While Americans sit fuming in gridlocked traffic from sea to shining sea, they don’t connect the dots. While the cost of living skyrockets, they press the remote. While their schools turn into linguistic chaos and religious incursions by incompatible cultures, Americans watch TV. While Sharia Law creeps into Detroit, MI; Minneapolis, MN; Fremont, CA and Miami, FL—Americans scratch their butts with little concern

for the long-term ramification of endless immigration.

Has anyone asked the question: what are we going to do with the next projected 100,000,000 (million) immigrants within 30 years? What will the residents of the 35 most populated cities do when their cities' populations double? That's right! The top 35 most populated cities in America will double in population within 30 years. New York City jumps from 8.3 million to 16.6 million. Los Angeles from 11 million to 22 million and on down the line!



Anybody concerned about water, energy, resources, pollution or quality of life?

Apparently, no one gives a hoot!

So, Congress keeps the flood on at full spigot! Does anyone with half a brain understand the unbelievable consequences of mixing 100 million immigrants with differing world views, religions, cultures and languages? Anybody think about that harsh future for Americans?

What do we do with our country when another 100 million immigrants arrive? What will our culture look like? What will our quality of life look like? What kind of a country will our kids face? What will American culture look like as it's saturated with Hindu laws, Islamic laws, Mexico laws, Chinese laws, Haitian laws, Brazilian laws and hundreds of other cultural complexities?

In the final equation, how do you feed, water, house, work, educate or contend with another 100,000,000 (million) immigrants from all over the country.

The Main Stream Media needs to ask that question to Americans. They need to ask it today.

Have you ever seen a country lose itself? Lose its identity? Lose its language? Lose its culture? Have you ever seen a country displace its own citizens, language, culture and way of life in favor of dozens of other incompatible cultures?

You're seeing in the United States today, Canada, Europe and Australia.

Last week, the Dali Lama said, "Immigrants need to return to their own countries and rebuild and repair them for themselves."

I second that!

"Diversity within a nation destroys unity and leads to civil wars," said social scientist Garret Hardin. "Immigration, a benefit during the youth of a nation, can act as a disease in its mature state. Too much internal diversity in large nations has led to violence and disintegration. We are now in the process of destabilizing our own country. The magic words of destabilizers are 'diversity' and 'multiculturalism'."

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Jan 2019: Top Priorities For State Capitols, Part 3

It is imperative citizens in the 50 states go after their state legislatures with as much force (non-violent, of course) as possible for the upcoming session which begins in January. Right now, the liars, crooks and thieves in Congress are busy spending, spending and spending us into poverty. **They all violate their oath of office each bill they pass that includes funding for unconstitutional cabinets and agencies.**

[Part 1 in this series aimed at YOUR state capitol deals with the very real destruction](#) from the aerosol spraying of our skies and geoengineering weather modification programs. All kissed and blessed by the U.S. Congress – the SAME incumbents Americans continue to vote for in the primaries who then win in November. The spraying of our skies and the chemicals raining down on us is a public health issue besides an environmental disaster for huge swaths of this country.

[Part 2 in this series last week aimed at YOUR state capitol](#) deals with the issue of what WILL happen when the dollar collapses along with the unconstitutional, privately owned ‘Federal’ Reserve. Right now, Americans can’t see anything but new jobs and a ‘booming economy’.

Well, here’s a news flash for people: This bull market is teetering. **What people are seeing in the stock market is called a ‘melt up’ by some experts – what happens before it crashes and burns. Again.** The states had better pay attention and act in the next session which begins in January because while it’s wonderful everyone has ‘a chicken in every pot’, the majority have no idea the chicken is rotten.

This segment deals with another very real public health and privacy issue: The so-called ‘smart’ meter that is neither

smart **nor does it save energy**. It has been a scam from day one and I should know. It was my complaint filed back in 2011 that started the war here in Texas. We lost. The courts shot us down and sided with the political animals at the PUC – Commissioners all appointed by former Governor Ricky Perry. We raised about \$80,000 in donations but decided it would be wasted money to appeal to the Texas Supreme Court. The fix was in.

With the exception of a handful, the foolish, ignorant louts in our state legislature basically told us we don't know what we're talking about so take a hike. In the meantime, citizens all over my state continue to suffer from the effects of EMF as well as our environment.

Our biggest enemy was the media in this state. Big newspapers that service huge, mega-urban cities like Dallas/Ft. Worth, Austin, Houston, San Antonio and ones in between mostly declared we were nothing more than conspiracy nuts **despite concrete scientific testimony and evidence presented during hearings which those same media whores attended**. Local newspapers and TV nightly news simply parroted what the big "news" papers wrote.

Radio talk show hosts who are allegedly 'conservative' wouldn't give me or my dear friend who passed away in April 2015, Thelma Taormina, five minutes on the air. A few smaller alternative outlets in the state did but ignorant fools who run the big newspapers whose health is also negatively impacted made sure the 'general public' never got the truth about those deadly meters.

In fact, go on talk radio, present documented scientific facts and data and watch your reputation get sullied and called every vile name in the book. [I did a radio show out of New Zealand](#) with a really sweet host, Vinny Eastwood, who is very up to speed on issues like 'smart' meters which is what we discussed. Here's just a sample of what people said in the

comment section below the You Tube video:

“Devvy Kidd= right wing theocrat fascist scum.”

“This woman is a sack of shit, she calls people that criticise the official events of the boston marathon criminals when infact the criminal are the ones in power committing war crimes for decades and arming terrorists and assasinating foriegn leaders unfriendly to U.S.” In fact, I never said or wrote anything of the kind regarding the Boston Marathon attack.

“Shes a jew...duh look at her.” And, “Devvy Kidd is a jew scum whore. And her jew attorner friends.”

In fact, I am Roman Catholic since I was baptized. One of my dearest friends for 16 years (He and his lovely wife, Doreen, were also big doggie lovers like me), Harvey Gordin, passed way in November 2013. Harvey was Jewish; his passing broke my heart. Two of my good buddies are also Jewish and as American as you can get; neither one is a lawyer.

The Internet is a place where paid trolls can post lies about anyone or posts from individuals who lie about you, call you terrible names and get away with it because they know average people like me don't have the financial resources to sue them all. Just think how my daughter or other family members feel when they read the kind of trash above. I thank God my 91-yr old mother doesn't own a computer.

Or, when I get email showing my two dogs in my backyard courtesy of Google Earth (I guard my home address, believe me) telling me the next time I turn on my SUV it will be my last day on earth. Or, a video made by a rather unattractive male (You Tube) explaining why it was time to kill me. Oh, yeah. He went into great detail about why I need to be taken out. According to him I needed to be shot and killed.

Or a dozen emails from someone who continues to harass me calling me a c__t and every other filthy word under the sun

and said I need to be beaten to death with a baseball bat. Actually, that was one of his milder emails.

I sent it all to the FBI in San Antonio and never even received a reply to my formal complaint. In the eyes of the FBI, I am no one. If the same thing happened to Chelsea Clinton, the FBI and SS would have been at my front door promising me protection.

However, efforts across the country are still underway as energy companies continue to force installation of those 'smart' meters. If you live in a co-op area here in Texas they refuse to allow an opt out even though one of our only "victories" was to get an opt-out from the PUC.

Remember how everyone was told how safe it is to put that cell phone practically in your ear on a constant basis? Sure. It's only after so many people get cancer the truth comes to the surface or thousands of people die from some 'safe' drug approved by the Federal Death Administration (FDA) a decade down the road we find out the truth.

[Merck Paid 3,468 Death Claims to Resolve Vioxx Suits – \(A \\$4.85 billion settlement fund\)](#)

(Merck also manufactures the deadly HPV vaccine cocktail)

[Merck to Plead Guilty, Pay \\$950 Million in U.S. Vioxx Probe](#)
(Criminal misdemeanor charge)

Here's a short one from one of my columns below:

"In the document below, it states about 3% of Californians suffer from EMF sensitivity. When you consider California's population is 37.7 million people, you're talking over a million people.

[BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA](#) (July 16, 2011)

"A. The Commission Has Long Acknowledged And Acted Upon Public Concerns About The Health Impacts Of EMF But Never Found the Utilities' Wireless Mesh Networks or SmartMeters To Be Safe.

"The SmartMeter program has generated unprecedented public concern about the health impacts of the planned deployment of millions of devices which will expose Californians to a cumulatively immeasurable amount of pulsed electro-magnetic and RF signals. Scores of witnesses have come forth to describe their personal concerns about the program's effect on their own health and decry this development in formal filings and public hearings before the Commission. As set forth below, the concern over the health impacts of EMF is not new or unique to the SmartMeter program. In fact, it has been a documented public health concern known to the Commission for decades.

Page 20:

"The Commission has received public testimony and formal pleadings during Phase 1 of this proceeding demonstrating that Utility customers suffer significant impairment of one or more of their major life functions due to EMF sensitivity, including seizures, episodic malignant hypertension, heart arrhythmias, severe insomnia, intractable tinnitus, muscle spasms and twitching, migraine headaches, and neuropathy. Hence, individuals with significant or recurrent EMF-induced or exacerbated symptoms qualify for reasonable accommodation under the ADA, when EMF exposure of such individuals interferes with major life functions, such as neurologic function or other major life functions."

"That is why we refuse an opt out. Safe? If they're not safe for people under the ADA (Americans With Disabilities Act), why would they be considered safe for the rest of us?"

Got one of those 'smart' meters on the outside of your house next to the window of your baby, child or your bedroom? Maybe

you'll get lucky and your house doesn't catch on fire.

Once again, this is an issue that cannot be explained in one or two pages. I'm providing the links below because I didn't write them because I have nothing else to do but because they contain the TRUTH, not conspiracy theories. They will give you the big picture and **other links to deeper scientific analysis and data. At the bottom of each column are critically important links.** If anyone thinks all this wonderful technology like 'wi-fi' is so great, **they are dead wrong.** Schools and hotels are a breeding grounds for the harmful effects. No? Then you better spend some time on the research.

Make NO MISTAKE ABOUT THIS: Those meters are deadly to your health, your pets, livestock and our environment. The energy companies are also violating your Fourth Amendment rights; see below for more on that as well as NEW important information – **time sensitive.**

[My fight against the 'smart meter' – Aug 15, 2011](#)

(You don't want one of those dangerous things on your house)

['Smart meters' – The New Silent Killer](#), Sept. 2, 2011

['Smart' Meter That Does NOT Save Energy – Sept 24, 2011](#)

[Update: My Fight Against the 'Smart' Meter](#), Jan. 24, 2012

[My statement to the Texas Public Utility Commission](#), Aug. 25, 2012

['Smart' Meter Opt Out for Texas: Unacceptable](#), Dec 25, 2012

[Tri-fold flyer to hand out to everyone you know. Help spread the truth.](#)

[New items posted 9.9.2011](#)

What's going on now?

[How Your Constitutional Right to Privacy Just Became a](#)

["Privilege" in the Eyes of Courts](#), August 2018 – On August 16, 2018, your 4th Amendment right to privacy in your home just became a "privilege." This is a must read.

[Kentucky regulators reject smart meter plans](#), Sept. 4, 2018

Within months after homeowners here in Texas were forced against their will to have a 'smart' meter attached to their home, they saw their monthly bill go from ranges of \$100 – \$150 to a whopping \$700 per month or more. It was a mess.

[5000 Utility Customers in Maine Join Class Action Lawsuit Claiming They Were Overbilled](#). 2017 Dutch Research Determined "Smart" Meters Inflate Bills 30% to 582%, July 20, 2018

[Electronic energy meters' false readings almost six times higher than actual energy consumption](#)

["Smart" Meters: Recalls, Replacements, Fires, Explosions, General Failure, Measurement Errors, Privacy Concerns, Cybersecurity Risks, and Sick People](#), Dec. 5, 2017

[News Reports Confirm That Utility "Smart" Meters Lead to Appliances Behaving Badly, Fires, and Explosions](#), July 11, 2018

[Watch the official film "Take Back Your Power 2017" for free, and get the cold, hard truth about smart meters](#) – EVERY state rep and senator should be required to watch that film. YOU can make it happen.

On July 20, 2018, [I was a guest on Bill Meyer's show on KMED/KCMD out of Oregon](#). I really enjoy being a guest (as I have over 4,000 times since 1993 – yes, back in the 90s I was sometimes doing 2-3 shows a day on the 'Fed') on talk radio with an informed, articulate host like Bill.

As a result of my appearance and discussing the issue of 'smart' meters, it's my understanding hundreds of people have chosen to 'opt out' of the 'smart' meter installation drive in

Josephine and Jackson County, Oregon. AND, because the people put up such a fight, the extortion called an opt out fee of \$160.00 has been dropped, but you still have to pay a monthly fee for a meter reader.

People here in Texas weren't so lucky. No choice but to pay the opt out fee of \$167 bux plus anywhere from \$25.00 – \$37.00 a month for a meter reader to come to your house and read your analog meter. Something that was automatic before the forced roll out of those dangerous meters. All across this country thousands of meter readers have lost their good paying jobs. Thank you to our state legislature for such a rip off.

The only way we're going to get rid of 'smart' meters is when enough state legislators get informed and realize not only are those meters dangerous to them and their families, government agencies are using them to snoop on your business inside your home. In too many states, energy companies are allowed to sell your data.

They are also a gold mine for thieves who can pick up data from the 'smart' meter, monitor your home and find out if you've gone on vacation and if you're a single or elderly woman, you are a perfect target for rape and murder.

That won't happen until tens of millions of adult Americans get the facts. I covered this in-depth in my book, [Taking Politics Out of Solutions](#), as well as the 'Fed' and 15 other critical issues. Knowledge is power but only if we the people become knowledgeable. Get a copy and get the whole truth.

Demand a bill for the safety of the public in your state. All 'smart' meters must be removed from homes, businesses, hospitals and apartment buildings and paid for by the energy companies. They're the ones who went along with forcing those dangerous meters on everyone so let them pay for removing them.

Fight back in your local community as they've done and are

doing in Southern Oregon. He who shouts the loudest gets heard. **If we do nothing, nothing gets done.**

TIME SENSITIVE

[September 18-24th – watch free: Are EMFs Killing You and Your Children?](#) Get this out there and **make it go viral** because it's



a presentation you don't want to miss; mark your calendar. The more factual information you have the better ammunition you have when hammering on your state legislators.

(Once again, our fellow Americans are suffering as Hurricane Florence bashes the Carolinas and continues to bring death and destruction. I get so angry each time one of these disasters hit and arrogant fools put others at risk because they refuse to get out of harm's way and then whine and cry while they [expect someone else to risk their life saving their bacon:](#)

“Many who remained in evacuation zones in North Carolina regretted their choice by Friday as storm hit land. In New Bern, hundreds waited anxiously for rescue while surrounded by quickly rising floodwaters. “I feel like the dumbest human being who ever walked the face of the earth,” said one resident who stayed.” Yeah, well, you were told to get out. New Bern had 40” of water by then.



And, as usual, rotten SOB's leave their pets behind to drown or fend for themselves.

For humans, I always give to the Salvation Army and the [Good Samaritan's Purse](#). We're all Americans and someday, it could be you and your family in the way of mother nature no matter where you live. I know you'd want someone to care about you.

You can donate to The Salvation Army at www.helpsalvationarmy.org, call 1-800-SAL-ARMY, text STORM to 51555)

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnp.net

We Don't Want To Get Involved: Children Suffer Under A Silent Church, Part 3

What doesn't help is when our judicial system attempts to force situations on our children and there doesn't appear to be any opposition. In Kansas City a 'judge' has decided that boys and girls will share 'gender-neutral' bathrooms! If this is not a judicial overreach of biblical proportions I don't know what is. *No more separate restrooms for boys and girls, with rows of feet-showing stalls. The North Kansas City school district is going fully gender neutral at two new elementary schools, opening on Wednesday, as well as in a few renovated restrooms in North Kansas City High School and the sixth-grade centers.*

The bathrooms still have an open alcove area with a common trough sink, but the toilets are enclosed inside individual stalls with floor-to-ceiling walls and lockable doors.

A single sign on the wall outside displays both the male and female symbols.[1] [[Link](#)] What else complicates this is a total acceptance of this insanity by the schools AND the parents. *"We had such positive feedback from students, teachers and parents," said Rochel Daniels, executive director of organizational development for the district. "Since then we have decided to replicate the concept in any new construction." That included the newly built Rising Hill Elementary on Northeast 108th Street and Northview Elementary on North Indiana Avenue, as well as renovations at North Kansas City High and the Eastgate and Gateway sixth-grade centers.*

"I think it is great," said Melanie Austin, whose daughter will be a first-grader at the district's Crestview Elementary

and in gifted classes once a week at the innovation center. "You just don't know what gender a kid might identify as. This helps everyone to feel comfortable, accepted."[2] [[Link](#)] Any parent that is willing to expose their child to this type of abuse, and abuse is just what it is, they should not be allowed to raise a child.

Our society has gotten so far out of line from the Founding principles that we are hard to recognize. Our Founders would ask us why we have gone so far away from the foundation that made us great? As I have stated probably a hundred times or better over the last 15 years, the reason we have gone down the path that we are on is a complete failure of organized religion to stand strong for the Word of God. They have allowed sin to be called sickness, lifestyles that contradict the Word of God are now called viable alternative lifestyles.

I was concerned about this Kansas City ruling so I contacted several churches in the Kansas City area to find out what they were doing to oppose this threat to the children in their public schools. I was completely shocked, but not really surprised at the responses I got. I contacted eight different churches to find out their stance on that ruling and what, if anything they were going to do to combat it. Not one single church was aware that this ruling had been made. NOT ONE! I firmly believe that this is because the church has gotten so far away from the political arena out of fear of the IRS and fear of offending one side of the isle or the other, that they have no clue as to what is being done and the rights of theirs that are being violated.

Out of the eight churches I called I was only able to speak with someone at two of the churches. I left messages at all eight churches explaining why I was calling and would like to speak with someone who could give me the churches position on this court overreach and what, if anything, they were going to do to protect their children.

At World Revival Church, 877-804-5433, I called three times, I never received a return call even though the messages were left with an associate pastor and the senior pastor.

At Linwood United Church, 819-761-3400, I left messages and never received a return call.

At International House of Prayer, 816-763-0200, I left messages but never received a return call.

At The Cause Church, 816-719-8693, again, I left messages but never received a return call.

At Resurrection Downtown, 816-979-1330, I left messages and did get a return call from Pastor Scott, but he could not state the churches position on this court ruling. He was not the senior pastor but still, how, as a pastor, can he not be aware of the churches position on requiring boys and girls to share the same bathrooms, as he told me? But he also told me that he could not state that position even if he knew it. That had to be done by the 'communications director', Cathy Bein, 913-897-0120, whom I called and left 2 messages and never received a return call.

At Community Christian, 816-561-6531, I left a message for a pastor Ryan, an associate pastor, but never received a return call and on my third call I was spoken to by the receptionist almost with disgust saying; "We don't comment to journalists". She would not let me leave another message.

At The Rock, 816-243-1400, three messages were but I never received a return call.

At Christ Community, 913-685-1161, three messages were left but I never received a return call.

I believe that it is easy to see why our government gets away with so many of the things it gets away with. The church, which is supposed to be the entity that keeps the government

filled with godly men and women according to Exodus 18:21, has miserably failed and that failure has put the Christian community AND our children in not just spiritual danger but physical danger and put America on a path that will be very difficult to reverse.

It is hard to fathom how the church can be so callused as to be more concerned about political correctness than keeping our most precious possession, our children, safe from sexual perverts. This trend is seeping into many different areas and we don't hear a peep out of the church as it happens.

I should not be real surprised as here in my home state of Colorado, we passed a law a few years back, SB 200, that allows boys to use a girls bathroom, locker room and shower if he identifies as a girl. Girls can use the boys' facilities if she indemnities as a boy. There has been only one instance where there was some opposition but the media kept it quite.

My last installment will cover cases of debauchery the church is deafening silent about.

© 2018 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

FootNotes:

1. <https://www.kansascity.com/news/local/article216439305.html#storylink=cpy>
 2. <https://www.kansascity.com/news/local/article216439305.html>
 3. Defining America's Exceptionalism, Roger Anghis (Westbow Press, Bloomington, IN) pp. 17-18.
-

First Man – Continued Deconstruction Of America To Make Way For The New World Order

On July 20, 1969, an impressionable teenager I sat glued like most everyone else in the world who had one, to the television screen. I watched as Neil Armstrong made his way down the ladder of the lunar lander Eagle to be the first man to set foot on the moon. Shortly behind him came Edwin “Buzz” Aldrin. Together, they planted the American flag and a plaque stating: *“Here men from the planet Earth first set foot on the moon – July 1969 A. D. – We came in peace for all mankind.”*

*“For the eyes of the world now look into space, to the moon and to the planets beyond, and we have vowed that we shall not see it governed by a hostile flag of conquest, **but by a banner of freedom and peace.**”* President John F. Kennedy

I watched previews for the movie *First Man*, the true account of this world changing event. Afterwards, I wanted to see the movie. I enjoy historically accurate drama. It’s like being there when it happened. It’s also educational for those who might not have witnessed the first man stepping on the surface of the moon. The real truth is that such movies are educational for the viewing audience whether or not they’re historically accurate.

Planting the American flag is the most iconic scene from the first lunar landing, the one that’s burned into my memory and I suggest the memories of most anyone who watched it. This historic image was left out of the movie’s dramatic presentation of history. Imagine dramatizing history of the Revolutionary War assault on the Hessian garrison in Trenton,

New Jersey without the portrait of Washington crossing the Delaware. Ryan Gosling, the actor portraying Neil Armstrong stated they who made the movie didn't view the lunar landing as an American achievement but rather a human one, therefore the American flag planting scene was not in the movie. Using Mr. Gosling's logic if the greater humankind benefits all achievements by default are human achievements. Even the Patriots who crossed the Delaware with Washington. After all, human kind benefited greatly – and still does – through the existence of the United States of America.

Once again Hollywood's feeds the globalist worldview directly into the minds of Americans and for that matter the world as well. Most who will see this movie likely never watched the live televised event of the historic planting of the American flag on the surface of the moon.

You need only read President Kennedy's speech to a joint session of [Congress May 25, 1961](#) and at [Rice University September 12, 1962](#) to be certain that this was an American achievement. It was led by a visionary American President, paid for by American tax dollars, and made possible due to the heroic pioneering spirit and ingenuity of Americans.

"First, I believe that this nation should commit itself to achieving the goal, before this decade is out, of [landing a man on the moon](#) and returning him safely to the Earth.

*But in a very real sense, it will not be one [man going to the moon](#)—if we make this judgment affirmatively, **it will be an entire nation.** For all of us must work to put him there."*

"Yet the vows of this Nation can only be fulfilled if we in this Nation are first, and, therefore, we intend to be first. In short, our leadership in science and in industry, our hopes for peace and security, our obligations to ourselves as well as others, all require us to make this effort, to solve these mysteries, to solve them for the good of all men, and to

become the world's leading space-faring nation. ...

We choose to go to the moon. We choose to go to the moon in this decade ..., not because [it's] easy, but because [it's] hard, because that goal will serve to organize and measure the best of our energies and skills, because that challenge is one that we are willing to accept, one we are unwilling to postpone, and one which we intend to win..."

It most certainly was a great leap for mankind as Neil Armstrong declared. But it was an American achievement, it was about America leading, and as distasteful and uncomfortable as it may be to some these days, it was about America winning. Americans landed on the moon. No one else did nor has anyone since the last lunar landing December 11, 1972.

The deconstruction of America began with the Supreme Court decisions declaring school prayer, Bible reading or Christian displays in schools or on public property unconstitutional. This began the continuing assault on Christianity itself. When conflicts of constitutionally guaranteed religious freedom arise, it only seems to be about Christianity. Nowadays, it's commonplace including incidents where people in the workplace have been instructed to hide their crucifix necklaces because they're offensive. Christianity, God, God given freedom all sit at [the foundation of our country](#). To take down a country, you must first weaken its foundation. Take down a nation's religious and moral foundation, you are well on the way to taking down the nation.

"I sought for the greatness and genius of America in her commodious harbors and her ample rivers—and it was not there. . . in her fertile fields and bound less forests—and it was not there. . . in her rich mines and her vast world commerce—and it was not there. . . in her democratic Congress and her matchless Constitution—and it was not there. Not until I went into the churches of America and heard her pulpits

flame with righteousness did I understand the secret of her genius and power. America is great because she is good, and if America ever ceases to be good, she will cease to be great."

– Alexis de Tocqueville, [Democracy in America](#)

We are seeing our history revised in the minds of our historically undereducated children and population in general and attempts at eradicating it altogether right before our eyes. Just as there is no perfect people and no perfect country there is also no perfect history. There are always periods and events we'd rather forget, no longer contemplate. It is the greatest injustice we could ever perpetuate upon the generations that follow us. When people do not know the real truth about where they've been, how they've come to be who they are they can be led in most any direction. Led by people who view them as no more than pawns on an imaginary global chessboard. People celebrate destruction of Confederate statues and monuments. People have every right to dislike the Confederacy and what it stood for, but no one has the right to destroy reminders of history good or bad. How long before there is a demand to remove other historical markers and revise history to calm sensibilities? To remove the history that does not lead to the ultimate utopian goal? If a country was never good or great in the eyes of its citizenry, why not just toss it all and begin anew? Why not just topple Lady Liberty now and be done with it? Why not do away with are Constitution and bow to the whims of the global community – the United Nations? Who needs individual liberty anyway?

What is the ultimate goal of the revisionists? I believe President George H.W. Bush made it quite clear in his address to before Congress March 1991.

*"What is at stake is more than one small country; it is a big idea: **a new world order**, where diverse nations are drawn together in common cause to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind – peace and security, freedom, and the rule of law. Such is a world worthy of our struggle and worthy of our*

children's future." [President George H. W. Bush](#)

To me, President Bush described the failing borderless European union.

What is the new world order? Is it the George Soros view of one world government? Of multilateralism where there is no super power world leader? A world without borders? A world that requires the managed decline of America? *...it's a big idea: a new world order...* A new world order destined for a constant state of war driven by nothing more than human nature.

For decades, our government has been filled with globalists. Adventurists and neo-conservatives who get us involved in endless, needless wars in their attempts to shape the new world order described by President Bush. In the background, groups filled with the world's rich and powerful such as the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderberg Group, and the Council on Foreign Relations influence this adventurism while pulling the deep state's puppet strings. There is one thing that stands directly in the path of the new world order. The existence of the United States of America.

Take a long-term view and it's easy to conclude that unless there is an American decline, unless her citizens through revision and eradication of history are groomed to accept that America is not good and never was they will never realize the new world order that will necessarily consist of the wealthy and powerful, an all-encompassing one world government and a remaining human serfdom. That, Mr. Gosling, would be a true human achievement albeit one of abject human failure.

The following was written by Ferdinand Mount and published in the London Daily Mail July 5, 1976. It was quoted by Ronald Reagan in a September 21, 1976 radio address. From the book, Reagan in his Own Hand:

"What the world needs now is more Americans. The U.S. is the

first nation on earth deliberately dedicated to letting people choose what they want and giving them a chance to get it. For all its terrible faults, in one sense, America still is the last, best hope of mankind, because it spells out so vividly the kind of happiness which most people actually want, regardless of what they are told they ought to want. We criticize, copy, patronize, idolize, insult but we never doubt that the U.S. has a unique position in the history of human hopes. For it is the only nation founded solely on a moral dream. A part of our own future is tied up in it and the greatest of all the gifts the Americans have given us is hope."

Take away the foundation, revise the history, groom and brainwash the population. Take away hope. That leads us to a new and better world order? No, it leads to endless conflict and human suffering.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: jd@jdpendry.com

Book Links:

- 1- [Democracy in America](#)
- 2- [Reagan in His Own Hand](#)

Why Confront Islamism?

Because if we don't, it will continue to get more extreme. This is not Islamophobia, as many Muslims and their leftist apologists claim. A phobia is a baseless irrational fear. Abomination of Islamism is based on irrefutable facts and it is not only rational, it is ethically imperative. Until the

Western world understands the threat of Islamic ideology to their society and culture, people will continue to die. We simply cannot ignore this assault to our way of life.

It is a virtue to act to oppose the hateful or a vice to ignore it. It is a virtue to hate tyranny, misogyny, discriminations of all sorts, oppression, and all manner of violations of the legitimate rights of the individual and people. Islamism is the progeny of Islam. It is religious fascism, a destroyer of liberty and much of what free people cherish. Therefore, it must be confronted.

Three Scriptures of Islam

The three scriptures of Islam, the Quran, Islam's holy book, the Hadith, sayings of Muhammad as recorded by his contemporaries, and the Sunna, the life examples of Muhammad



himself, together form the body of Islamic beliefs. They provide an array of frequently confusing, multiple-meaning and even outright contradictory dogma that enable anyone to pick and choose certain teachings of Islam and

justify anything they do based on that scripture.

The Quran enjoys a sanctified standing, since Muslims believe it is written by Allah himself. Allah handed down the Quran to Archangel Gabriel, chapter by chapter, to deliver to Muhammad over the course of some 22 years. Muhammad could neither read nor write. So, Gabriel had to whisper the chapters to him and Muhammad in turn would reveal them to any literate person who happened to be around to write them down on anything he could find. To Muslims, every word of the Quran is a literal perfect

immutable eternal word of Allah himself.

Therefore, no man or divine is ever to revise, much less dispute, the Quran. The hodgepodge of Islamic scripture is the medium for generating all kinds of mutations, some of which such as Islamism are extremely dangerous. A segment of any society, at any time, is staffed by people who feel disaffected, alienated, and disenfranchised. It is from the ranks of this population that Islamists heavily recruit the soldiers of Islam.

Islamism's rallying cry is also of attraction for the young since it is rabidly anti-establishment. The young lack a major stake in society but are brimful with action-inclined vitality. They are among the most willing recruits to anti-establishment causes. Older leaders frequently take advantage of the young's proclivity to act and enlist them as foot-soldiers in their cause.



The Hitler Youth, the Soviet Union's Young Communists, and the Islamic Republic of Iran's Basij (young Islamic storm troopers) are some examples of the young's enlistment by tyrannical systems. Furthermore, there is excitement in action, any action. The greater the risk, the greater is the excitement and this feature is highly attractive to a significant segment of the population. That's why it is said that war is exciting, while peace is boring. The validation of this dictum is seen daily, for instance, in numerous arenas where battles rage between combatants, be they cocks, dogs, or human. Throngs of spectators pay by time and money to participate vicariously in such socially-approved brutalities.

In any physical contest, the more violent side usually prevails.

The Islamists use ruthless force to eliminate the opposition or to intimidate them to join its ranks. Islamism is rapidly advancing on two fronts. In every Islamic country, it is cowing the non-radicals while recruiting more and more radicals into its own ranks. In non-Muslim lands, flush with Saudis petrodollars, Islamism is establishing itself as a formidable force by enlisting the disaffected and attracting delusional liberals with its promises. For the faithful, there is the added incentive of Allah's heaven and its irresistible attractions. There are those who claim that most Muslims in the world are moderate and non-violent. It may be so. Yet, the silence of this majority is deafening, although, they do speak up from time-to-time by, for instance, claiming that the 9/11 slaughter was the work of the Jews, even when Osama himself proudly admitted the dastardly act.

This very same Muslim majority pours into the streets of the West on a moment's notice to protest the slightest perceived affront to its sanctities, but they never march to condemn the violent acts of Islamists- or speak up against them. This sort of majority behavior makes it complicit with Islamists. Despite all this, Islam's apologists and lobbyists want us to accept the notion that present Islamic radicalism is an aberration that given time will dissipate as have all radical movements of the past. These people fail to tell us about the radical movements that inflicted those horrors on humanity before they expired.



Islamism
is a
pincer,
with the
world in
its jaws
between
the end-
of-the-
world
Shiism and
the

jihadist Sunnis. The two jaws aim to crush the life of all non-believers. It is imperative that people who value liberty rise and act to defeat Islamism.

Here are some specific suggestions:

- Any mosque, Islamic center or front organization that condones or promotes hate or violence must be shut down.
- Islamic studies centers at universities must be scrutinized to guard against mercenary academes who deceptively preach the gospel of Islamism.
- Lobbyists and front organizations serving Islamism must be investigated as to their resources.
- Laws should be enacted to protect all media and individuals against lawsuits, so that they can report the truth without risking ruinous litigations.
- Imams, mullahs and others who promote Islamic hate doctrine should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

It is urgent that civilized world confront Islam and its mutations. All free people, must demand that their governments, at all levels, abandon the practice of political correctness and act to safeguard liberty against the truly deadly assault of Islamism on the rest of the World.

Bolshevism Done American Style And The Law Becomes An Ass

While watching tennis player Serena Williams temper tantrum after losing 6-2, 6-2 to a 20 year old tennis player Japanese Naomi Osaka reminded me of Hillary Clinton's loss for the presidency. Serena blamed the referee, Hillary blamed the Electoral College. Naomi, whose childhood idol was Williams, tearfully accepted her well-deserved trophy while the crowd booed.

Then we have had since Sept. 1, 2016 former NFL quarterback for the San Francisco 49ers, Colin Kaepernick who first knelt during the National anthem after Trump referred to them as SOBs. [[Link](#)] President Trump, as usual, only said what so many others have felt about these well paid players as compared to others much brighter and accomplished.

And we are reminded at how quickly ABC cancelled Roseanna Barr claiming the comedienne's insult against Valerie Jarret was racist because she wrote that the former Obama administration official looked like the "muslim brotherhood and planet of the apes had a baby." Yes, indeed, we do have a [double standard](#) in America because the Left gets away with such insults of conservatives.

But then there is President Trump himself being treated disrespectfully by the Deep State crowd which proves all Americans are equal, but some Americans are more equal than

others as explained in Fay Voshell's article below, "Law Defined," which came first from the 5/11/2018 *AMERICAN THINKER* and later published in the July 2018 *THE SCHWARZ REPORT*.

All this reminds me of Rev. 13:15..."And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed." Today people "worship" and give undue respect and honor to those whose "image" comes over the telIEvision or movie screen appearing to be real, live images which feed our imaginations. Turning on your telIEvision could very well become a computer chip or a magnetic "tattoo" in your hand (or forehead) so they could know who listened and who didn't. [[YouTube Video](#)]

ARBITRARY LAW BECOMES AN ASS

Whatever objections may be leveled at Ayn Rand's objectivist philosophy, she certainly knew what arbitrary law looked like. Her father's business was seized during the Bolshevik Revolution, and she herself was purged from Petrograd State University because she was considered a member of the bourgeoisie.

When arbitrary law is established, the law becomes an ass. In other words, the law as created by legislatures and administered by [the courts cannot be relied upon to reflect common sense or to be fair](#).

As Rand later wrote: "The threat of sudden destruction, of unpredictable retaliation for unnamed offense, is a much more potent means of enslavement than explicit dictatorial laws. It demands more and mere obedience; it leaves men no policy save one: to please the authorities; to please- blindly, uncritically, without standards or principles; to please- in any issue, matter or circumstances, for fear of an unknowable, unprovable vengeance."

AMERICA ACCEDING TO ARBITRARY LAWS

America is gradually acceding to the arbitrary law Rand knew so well. Be it unwitting transgressions against the latest permutation of leftist ideology or ignorance of sheer bureaucratic complexity, any American peaceably sitting in the family living room can be accused of breaking the law. Under capricious law, the citizen cannot know when he or she will be charged with some offense against the powers that be. The result of chronic uncertainty is perpetual anxiety leading to ulcers of the spirit.

Two recent examples of these transgressions is the pastor who was arrested in MN for speaking to Muslims about why he converted from Islam to Christianity and the other about a retired Lutheran pastor in a Virginia senior community evicted for holding Bible study.

The result of the Bolshevism that Rand rejected was, Alexander Solzhenitsyn remarked, the knock in the middle of the night. One never knew when to expect "The sharp night-time ring or the rude knock at the door. The insolent entrance of the unwiped jackboots of the unsleeping State Security operatives."

[Why is Western law inviting collapse into Soviet style mere caprice?](#)

Speaking generally, the justificatory bases for Western law can be divided into two categories, one basis being the Judeo-Christian law as summarized by the Ten Commandments and undergirded by the realities of natural law. The other, especially in the last century or so, is arbitrary decided by a political party's ideology. ([This upcoming mid-term election could be our last.](#))

American law has increasingly followed the Bolshevist model as the progressive Left has sought to enshrine its political ideology into law while eliminating through persecutory and, arbitrary procedures certain classes of people who are the

equivalent of the bourgeoisie represented by the kulaks.

As Lenin put it, certain classes of people are “insects” worthy of eradication. As Solzhenitsyn noted, categories of “insects” proliferated like vermin. Anyone opposing communist ideology was an insect:

The people in the local zemstvo self-governing bodies in the provinces were, of course, insects. People in the cooperative movement were also insects, as were all owners of their own homes. There were not a few insects among the teachers in the gymnasiums. The church parish councils were made up almost exclusively of insects, and it was insects, of course, who sang in the church choirs. All priests were insects- and monks and nuns even more so.

One “insect” among many in the teeming American Christian anthill is Jack Phillips, the baker whose case will be ruled on before the Supreme Court. An insect like him dared to act according to his conscience, angering a same-sex couple who believed that ant Phillips must be crushed underfoot and his business destroyed. Phillips was basically presented with a choice: Convert his thinking to conform with LGBT ideology or effectively perish as a functioning member of society. II Thes. 2:11

JACK BEING SET UP

It should be noted the Jack Phillips case had not yet gone before the Supreme Court when this article was first published; however, the Supreme Court has since ruled in his favor 7-2 upholding his religious freedom but on the very day the Supreme Court decided to hear Jack’s case in June 2017, an attorney called Jack’s bakery asking for a custom cake. He wanted a cake that would be blue on the outside and pink on the inside in order to celebrate his transition from male to female. Although it seemed obvious that Jack was being targeted and set up, he treated the lawyer the same way he

would have treated any other customer in that situation. Jack politely declined to create a custom cake expressing a message that conflicted with his faith. Once again, Jack acted based on his conscience, then the attorney filed a claim with the same Colorado agency that prosecuted Jack and the harassment continues forcing him into bankruptcy like [Oregon Judge Vance Day](#).

ONLY MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN

Also of importance, Oregon voters in November 2, 2004 by a vote of 1,028,546 to 787,556 voted to amend the Constitution that only marriage between one man and one woman is valid or legally recognized as a marriage but the scallywags in the 2007 Democrat-controlled legislature got the Oregon Equality Act passed which protects the rights of gays, lesbians, bisexuals and transgendered Oregonians in employment, housing and public places. Business owners once could say to customers, "No shoes, no shirts, no service" but that all changed after the Equality Act when once again the Bureau of Labor penalized a bar \$400,000 for banning cross dressers.

And then along came Aaron and Melissa Klein who refused to bake a cake for a lesbian couple's wedding and one Pecksniffian (Pompous Twit) alone in the state's Bureau of Labor and Industries made the decision that their First Amendment rights no longer existed and initially wanted to fine them \$200,000 but ended up being fined \$135,000. The Klein's were forced to close their business and left leaning judges and bureaucrats continued shutting down business entities that didn't cater to homosexual wishes but stood on the First Amendment like Jack Phillips. [[Link](#)]

Now continuing with Fay's story about BOLSHEVISM DONE AMERICAN STYLE:

Thought crimes such as Phillips was accused of creating a category of capricious law that has been and are particularly

useful for what is essentially retooled **BOLSHEVISM** done American style. There is no end to legal arbitrariness if thoughts are crimes, for thought crimes make a mockery of the rule of law. Actual guilt or innocence are completely unmoored from the law, which traditionally is supposed to assign guilt to actual transgressions. Anyone can be charged as guilty if he or she will not speak the Newspeak, now characterized by gender-neutral terminology.

Now one can, by attributing a wrong thought or word, make a man out to be guilty, as [Canadian Professor Jordan Peterson found out when he refused to use gender neutral pronouns on demand](#). The idea was that Peterson must employ the language utilized in transgender liturgy or be declared heretic and worthy of excommunication from academia.

For the left, thought crimes as evidence by “wrong” speech are revelatory of wrongfully privileged class status; therefore, certain classes such as the conservatively or religiously inclined who speak about moral and observable verities must be suppressed, banned or even eliminated. Arbitrary law becomes a useful tool through revolutionaries accomplish the destruction of whole categories of enemies such “privileged” white males like Peterson.

A few contemporary observers are able to sum up the essence, problems, and consequences of arbitrary law. Dmitry Dubrovsky is one of them. In an essay published in *Eurasianet*, “[The Bolsheviks and the Law: The Legacy of Arbitrary Justice](#),” he writes arbitrary law is the essence of revolutions, which are meant to overhaul existing orders.

“The Bolsheviks did not see the law as a means to adjudicate civil and business disputes, or to dispense justice blindly; they viewed it as a mechanism to implement their social and political agenda...The law, for the Bolsheviks, was the means toward that end, an instrument of persecution, not dispensing justice...The law, along with the system’s functionaries, was

expected to serve the interests of...the party running the state.

“(The law)...codified inequality, elevating a certain class, the proletariat, to preferred status. At the same time, it limited the right of others, namely anyone deemed to be a member of the bourgeoisie class. It created conditions in which it will be impossible for the bourgeoisie to exist, or for a new bourgeoisie to arise.

Scarcely any clearer description of the goals of the American left concerning the law could be found. What rational observer cannot observe the unyielding assault on the rule of law as the left inexorably and relentlessly seeks to eliminate any [distinction between the law and the left's will?](#)

Who cannot see that as the law is increasingly detached from its traditional Western mooring, it has increasingly become a mere manipulative tool to persecute and oppress political and religious opposition, all the while seeking to undermine every institution that still has even a tenuous alliance with the Judeo-Christian concept of law as having its genesis in a transcendent order?

Dubrovsky continues: Even during the late Soviet period...Soviet law remained arbitrary, in that Kremlin leaders...continued to manipulate the law, using it as an instrument of repression. Political factors, not legal precedents, determined judicial decisions.

Dubrovsky concludes that inequality was codified so a certain class might be elevated to preferred status.

Again, what objective observer cannot see that the left in America is attempting to duplicate the Bolshevik society described by Dubrovsky, seeking to establish a radically different class system – one that is replacing the permeability of classes that has so long been the mark of American society and the basis of the American dream? Who

cannot see that some categories of people are now more equal than others? [Link]

At the heart of the changes in the rule of law is the revolutionary desire to eradicate any opposing world view, particularly one that believes in actual concepts of guilt and innocence. As Solzhenitsyn notes, for the left "A convenient world outlook gives rise to a convenient juridical term: social prophylaxis in order an ideological world view is cleansed of opposition – the intellectual rot of Christianity being among the intellectual diseases that need cleaning... In addition, how many kinds of cursed intellectuals there were – restless students and a variety of eccentrics, truth-seekers, and holy fools...who are always a hindrance to a well-ordered, strict regime."

Solzhenitsyn concluded that political guilt replaced actual guilt. One party rules today, and another rules tomorrow – with a different set of rules. Power alone reigns, enabling repression of the most malevolent sort to flourish:

The proofs of guilt were relative, approximate, and the interrogator could find them, even when there was no evidence and no witness, without leaving his office, basing his conclusions only on his own intellect...Thus it was that the conclusions of advanced Soviet jurisprudence, proceeding in a spiral, returned to barbaric or medieval standards. Like medieval torturers, our interrogators, prosecutors, and judges agreed to accept the confession of the accused as the chief proof of guilt.

The confession as proof of guilt is one reason why we now witness a constant parade of confessions and retractions by leading figures left and right. Confession establishes guilt and retraction removes it. The whole process is circular and endless self-justification and self-exoneration. One is one's own prosecutor and defender; judge and jury, sentence and parole officers.

The result? The law becomes an ass and the future of [America becomes an Avalanche of Socialism](#).

SOLUTION- RETURN TO THE RULE OF LAW

The solution? Return to the rule of law based on Law that transcends the individual and is applicable to every man and woman, namely, the Judeo-Christian ethic based on the Ten Commandments and natural law.

“the master plan is all but a *fait accompli*. People should remember these words by Ayn Rand: “We are fast approaching the stage of the ultimate inversion: the state where the government is free to do anything it pleases, while the citizens may act only by permission – which is the stage of the darkest periods of human history, the state of rule by brute force.”

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: bettyfreauf@gmail.com

Charges Filed Against Sen. Cory ‘Spartacus’ Booker For Violating Senate Rules By Releasing Confidential Documents



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

A top Washington, D.C. legal firm and think-tank announced on Wednesday that it had hand-delivered a biting letter to members of the U.S. Senate regarding the shenanigans and false statements of a New Jersey Democrat elected to the U.S. Senate.

[The letter was addressed](#) to the chairman and co-chairman of the U.S. Senate Select Committee on Ethics and calls for a full and non-political investigation into Senator Cory Booker's, D-New Jersey, who admitted he violated Senate rules by releasing what he believed were classified records onto his Facebook, Twitter and other social media accounts.

According to the president of the phenomenal Judicial Watch, Senator Booker faces expulsion from the Senate for his violation of the rules. This isn't the first time Booker finds himself the target of a government probe. He was also the target of a corruption investigation after several of his Newark, New Jersey Mayor's top staff were indicted by a federal grand jury. Booker won his Senate seat at the right time so that he was able to avoid an indepth criminal investigation or grand jury indictment.

Sen. Booker confessed that he violated Senate rules when he issued a [tweet](#) on Friday, September 7 saying:

"Weds—I broke committee rules by reading from 'committee confidential' docs."

Sen. Booker then posted the following [entry](#) on his Facebook

account on Sunday, September 9:

"And the classification of many documents as "Committee Confidential" is a sham... I willfully violate these sham rules. I fully accept any consequences that might arise from my actions including expulsion."

Even more disturbing was Sen. Booker's uploading Committee Confidential records to a publicly accessible [Dropbox](#) account with the heading "Booker Confidential – Kavanaugh Hearing Documents".



"Senator Booker, in an absurd invocation of 'Spartacus,' explicitly invited his expulsion from the Senate in his egregious violation of

the rules and contempt for the rule of law and the Constitution," stated Judicial Watch's Tom Fitton. *"Will the Senate assert the rule of law in the Booker case or allow mob rule to be the new standard?"* Fitton asked rhetorically in his letter to the senate leaders.

The Judicial Watch complaint is reprinted below:

Dear Chairman Isakson and Co-Chairman Coons:

Judicial Watch, Inc. is a non-profit, non-partisan educational foundation that promotes transparency, accountability, and integrity in government and fidelity to the rule of law. We regularly monitor congressional ethics issues as part of our anticorruption mission.

Sen. Cory Booker admitted to violating Senate rules when he issued a tweet on Friday, September 7 saying:

Weds-I broke committee rules by reading from “committee confidential” docs.

(See <https://twitter.com/CoryBooker/status/1038077511924629504> .)

Sen. Booker then posted the following entry on his Facebook account on Saturday, September 8:

And the classification of many documents as “Committee Confidential” is a sham ... I willfully violate these sham rules. I fully accept any consequences that might arise from my actions including expulsion.

(See <https://www.facebook.com/corybooker/photos/a.115558592227/10158241220222228/?type=3&theater>)

Sen. Booker also uploaded Committee Confidential records to a publicly accessible Dropbox account with the heading “Booker Confidential – Kavanaugh Hearing Documents”.



(See <https://www.dropbox.com/sh/cc4u94lgyncygn6/AABPGJkIiq5ND7KJuX7kXUX9a?dl=0>)

By publicly releasing Committee Confidential records, Sen. Booker appears to have violated provisions 5 and/or 6 of Rule 29 of the Standing Rules of the Senate (Rev. Jan. 24, 2013), which stipulate:

5. *Any Senator, officer or employee of the Senate who shall disclose the secret or confidential business or proceedings of the Senate, including the business and proceedings of the committees, subcommittees and offices of the Senate shall be liable, if a Senator, to suffer expulsion from the body; and if an officer or employee, to dismissal from the service of the Senate, and to punishment for contempt.*
6. *Whenever, by the request of the Senate or any committee thereof, any documents or papers shall be communicated to the Senate by the President or the head of any department relating to any matter pending in the Senate, the proceedings in regard to which are secret or confidential under the rules, said documents and papers shall be considered as confidential, and shall not be disclosed without leave of the Senate.*

(See pp.
48-49: <https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/CD0C-113sdoc18/pdf/CD0C-113sdoc18.pdf>)

We hereby request that the Senate Ethics Committee conduct a preliminary investigation into whether Sen. Booker violated Senate Rules by releasing Committee Confidential records through his social media accounts.

Senator Bill Nelson, D-Florida – also recently made claims that Russian agents “have already penetrated certain counties in [Florida] and they now have free rein to move about.”

According to press reports: “[Nelson] added that voting machines in Florida have already been compromised by Russian meddling. Moreover, “[Nelson] has said repeatedly and

unequivocally since Aug. 7 that Russia has access to election systems in Florida and could eliminate individual voters' records.

"Nelson's statements were not simply political remarks, but declarative statements about an issue extremely important to citizens and implicating the validity of our elections. Nelson made these declarations with the authority and credibility of the Senate, which has access to classified information not made available to the public."

"Yet, there is no publicly known evidence supporting the veracity of Nelson's remarks. Consequently, it appears either Nelson's claims are based upon, and discloses, classified information he obtained from his position as a Senator, or evidence does not exist and his statements were false. In either instance, it appears that Nelson has violated Senate Rules and Regulations," said Tom Fitton.

"The Florida Department of State has received zero information from Senator Nelson or his staff that support his claims," said spokeswoman Sarah Revell. *"Additionally, the Department has received no information from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, the Federal Bureau of Investigation or the Florida Department of Law Enforcement that corroborates Senator Nelson's statement and we have no evidence to support these claims."*

Questioned about his peculiar and shocking claim, Nelson insisted that he had information that election officials in Florida were not privy to. This gave the media, always looking for a way to protect Democrats, a green light to write stories that gave Nelson the benefit of the doubt. These stories were cast in a way to make the reader think about the vast gulf between state and federal government.

Only problem is that now the federal government has come out to say that no, they don't have any idea what Nelson is

talking about, either.

“Although we have not seen new or ongoing compromises of state or local election infrastructure in Florida, Russian government actors have previously demonstrated both the intent and capability to conduct malicious cyber operations,” DHS secretary Kirstjen Nielsen and FBI director Christopher Wray wrote this week. “DHS and the FBI will continue to notify any victim of a successful cyber intrusion into their election network in any jurisdiction nationwide. Every local jurisdiction could be a potential target this election season, whether through malicious cyber operations or influence operations.”

© 2017 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

The State Marijuana Cartel: The Sixth Phase Of The Democrat Plantation

Our extensive new [Report: The Costly Fraud of Marijuana Normalization](#) reveals the dark truths and frightful economic costs of the Democrat agenda. Progressives fooled everyone by claiming that “medical” marijuana (a subterranean synonym for “recreational” pot) must be legalized as a painkiller for victims of disease, old age, and ultimately minor pain and stress. In this report you will see that the sea of red ink caused by state-sponsored drug addiction is horrendous and unsustainable.

Marijuana normalization is a progressive [social justice smokescreen](#) allegedly ending discrimination against black and Hispanic drug gangbangers who end up dead or in prison. This “West Side Story” is cover for the tobacco lobby – the big money pushing pot legalization – devoted to switching people from cigarettes to marijuana.

Why are Progressives from Joe Biden to Claire McCaskill throwing their political futures behind pot legalization? The answer is not the [Oleanna](#) you might imagine.

When the State establishes a monopoly drug cartel fronted by doctors acting as protected drug dealers, the state becomes a criminal enterprise running a plantation of drug addicts.

Progressives rewind the clock back to the 1960’s – with doctors “recommending” pot just like they once recommended Lucky Strike cigarettes. Second-hand pot smoke stoning unborn babies, kids, and the 93% of Washington D.C. that does not smoke pot is considered a sign of an advanced civilization.

We are witnessing the Sixth Phase of the Democrat Plantation. The Sixth Phase consists of state-owned monopoly marijuana cartels drugging their citizens into permanent failure, indolence, and guaranteed blue-state votes. A drugged populace is a Plantation Populace, unable to think, work, or succeed, living in prison or the welfare state. This is the [criminal Fascist gangsterization of state government](#).

The Sixth Phase has recently taken control of major urban cores (in marijuana-cartel states) marked by invasions of homelessness and record levels of drug-related violence. Cities impacted include San Francisco, Los Angeles, Denver, Seattle, Portland, Washington D.C., Chicago, Baltimore, Detroit, Cleveland, New York, -++and even St. Louis (the gateway for drug distribution to the East).

Democrats had to change strategy in the post-Obama era because

President Trump's policies are capping the [5 Phases of the Democrat Plantation](#) identified by Dinesh D'Souza.

Phyllis Schlafly's [surprise endorsement of Donald Trump](#) effectively put an end to Democrats stuffing the ballot box with illegal immigrants. Marijuana is stuffing the ballot box with drug addicts and a corrupt state vote.

States that "normalized" pot are demanding and often implementing some combination of free housing, universal basic income, free health care, free food, and heavy corporate and private taxes to pay for the homelessness and other crises that drug addiction causes. We do not see this happening in non-marijuana-cartel states.

I use the word "normalized" instead of "legalized" *because non-state-sponsored marijuana is still illegal*. When marijuana is "normalized" there are more arrests. There is more crime and violence when foreign cartels and upstart local gangs battle the state and each other for a piece of a much larger drug market. When the entire state reeks of pot, it becomes as endemic as soda pop.

Is marijuana really a problem? When lots of people use serotonin-impacting drugs such as opiates or meth, all hell breaks loose. Marijuana similarly impacts serotonin receptors and causes the same life-failures as other Class II drugs.

Trading opiates for pot is far more dangerous because the tobacco-lobby (funding pot "legalization") has everyone brainwashed into thinking that pot is good for people.

Drug use is the primary predictor of gun and domestic violence. Crime, violence, homelessness, divorce, unemployment, welfare, school failure, lost children, and poverty are some the wreckage we always see – *but we rarely understand where these problems begin*.

State-sponsored drug addiction is a fraud on many levels.

States take the marijuana taxes and run. Local

jurisdictions, Chambers of Commerce, police, prosecutors, schools, businesses, and taxpayers get stuck with nearly all the economic, social, and criminal consequences. The tobacco lobby, Willie Nelson, and a few politicians get rich. Local jurisdictions in states that legalized pot drown in red ink. They are spending at least 10-20 times more on unfunded socioeconomic wreckage than the state makes from tax receipts. Local taxes jump in vain attempts to save your city.

We must litigate to end state-run drug monopolies. Most state constitutions require the state to serve the general welfare of the citizens. Drugging them back to the dark ages is without question unconstitutional.

At the federal level, enforcement of all applicable federal laws must be vigorous. America cannot afford "Sanctuary Drug States" sopping the nation's gravy. The criminal, social, and welfare data are a disaster driving record federal spending on everything from crime to means-tested welfare.

Beyond this, President Trump can empower the little people to un-drug states with our "[Family Substance Abuse](#)" order. It is a simple but effective legal power tool families can easily use to drive substance abuse and violence out of their families and neighborhoods. The deaths of Fred Trump and Michael Brown need not be wasted. Our policy will save millions of lives if President Trump is willing to order state-level pilot programs.

© 2017 David Usher – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail David Usher: drusher@swbell.net

The Mueller Investigation May Turn Out To Be What The Doctor Ordered

The Mueller investigation against the Trump administration marks a new level of corruption. But it is merely part of an ongoing mission to literally destroy the one vehicle designed to free people from tyranny, lack and false religions. Throughout the annals of history people have sought to dominate over their fellow humans. It began when Cain slew Abel because he offered a better sacrifice with a sincere heart of love to toward our loving creator. Thus throughout the annals of history people with dark visions of control and overtaking others have tried their worst to dominate others either through physical force or mental indoctrination.

Why? One might ask. Biblical history reveals that many people of the earth sought to reject the vision of Liberty and great opportunities for everyone, while an elite segment of society would rule over and take the wealth of the productive through legal edict. In fact, rejecting the wisdom of God and trying to go it alone and trying everyone to do the same describes the formation of the ancient tower of Babel. The people were convinced by one named Nimrod that they did not need God and that he would lead them according to his godless vision. Eventually, as the people were building their one government for all the people Tower of Babel, God confused their language and it failed miserably.

But unfortunately, the war against those who simply want to live free with liberty never stopped. Everyone ranging from King David, Sir William Wallace, Blackstone, George Washington, Frederick Douglas, Abraham Lincoln, John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King Jr., Ronald Reagan, Donald J. Trump and the King of all Kings Jesus Christ all have one

thing in common. They all sought to loose mankind from the grip of those who's desire has always been to enslave the masses via a variety of methods including murder, high taxes, oppressive regulations and trying to replace national sovereignty with a global centered regime.

When Donald J. Trump famously came down the Trump tower escalator and expressed his love for America and the mission to rescue her from aggressive internationalism, he went from being a loved television celebrity and businessman to a scathed and denounced target of the elites ruling both major American political parties. His stand against the internationalist efforts to undermine America through bad trade agreements, the Iran Deal and open borders have infuriated those who believe that the United States should be knocked down a peg or two and drained of her wealth to feed the globalist beast.

That is why the evil Robert Mueller investigation witch hunt was set up to stop the successful implementation of President Trump's pro America agenda. The Democrats today literally hate the concept of true liberty for all Americans, just as they disdained the very thought of black Americans being nothing but slaves or later voting wards of the collectivist state. Government schools were designed to corrupt the normal thinking processes and then indoctrinate blacks and now increasing numbers of white Americans to prefer corrupt economic policies that cripple the ability of individuals to start their own businesses or find jobs. Then the indoctrinated incurably ignorant masses were also bamboozled into becoming embittered and more favorable toward destroying the republic rather than building her up, so she could fulfil the Founding Fathers vision of a land of opportunity for all.

That is also why President Trump has been pressured not to declassify FISA documents, to keep from the American people details about how the corrupt "deep state" has undermined our republic. The dragon media is also a partner in this

dastardly effort to literally turn the USA into something that resembles Venezuela and to officially wipe out our national sovereignty. One leaked email revealed that GOOGLE was helping Mrs. Clinton by trying to boost the Latino voting numbers for the 2016 presidential elections. Illegal border crossers stole 39 million American social security numbers. To many leftist lawyers and federal judges are trying to undermine the president's authority and ability to rule. But the good news is that in a round about way, the unwarranted Mueller investigation may be just what the doctor ordered.

The bold in your face Robert Mueller investigation is slowly but surely losing support among the people and is smore wicked than most people can imagine. When the details come out, many on the fence Americans will be awakened from their stupor and there will be a major pushback against the internationalists seeking to undermine our society. Just as Obama was horrendous as president and opened the door for a patriot like Donald Trump to be elected, the Mueller investigation will further invigorate the masses who will become a huge and active force against those seeking to fundamentally undermine our republic. Sometimes it takes something historically large or evil in order to get the people motivated to seek Providential guidance and to bring about a cure to the cancerous destruction of the deep state. The Mueller investigation is one such situation. God Bless You, God Bless America and May America Bless God. Let's get together via The Ron Edwards Experience talk show, Fridays at 4:00 PM RT, 3:00 PM CT, 1:00 PM PT emanating from flagship station KCKQ 1180 Reno, Nv., americamaters.us, SHRmedia.com and Sunday midnights on TalkAmericaRadio.com.

It is always a good time for me as a regular contributor on the Captain's America third Watch radio show every Tuesday and Thursday at 5:05 AM and Saturdays at 4:05 AM. It emanates nationwide to 80 radio stations from flagship station WGUL AM 860 Tampa, Fla.

Catastrophic Climate Destabilization: Florence's Origins

As Hurricane Florence rampages toward North Carolina, we face yet another horrific storm equaling Katrina, Harvey, Maria, Sandy and dozens of others in the past few years.

Forecasters tell us that American summer temperatures rise ever higher in June, July and August. New record scorching temperatures announced monthly! We see endless wildfires raging across our tinder-dry forests. Last summer 2017, while cycling across America, my companions and I pedaled through Montana's 300,000-acre wildfire. Smoke and ash surrounded us and I swear that I smoked 10 packs of cigarettes in one day as I pedaled through flames and 360 degrees of blackened landscape. This summer, I witnessed California burning up!

While most Americans give little credence to 'Global Climate Change', their children face even greater environmental disasters in the 21st century.

The human race gallops toward its destiny without any idea of the long-term consequences to all life on this planet.

Enter A New Term: Catastrophic Climate Destabilization

While I worked in Antarctica in the 'summer' of 1997-98, I reported for the Antarctic Sun newspaper. Each week, I

listened to the world's top research scientists on numerous subjects. They worked on 180 different projects as to weather, species extinction, air pollution over the centuries, ice pack, snow pack, penguins, whales, seals, krill, skua birds, atmospheric aberrations and much more.

At one point, research scientist Dr. Rutledge along with his colleagues gave a presentation on the growing and massive 'carbon footprint' in the biosphere and oceans by humans' burning of fossil fuels 24/7.

Notice that for the past two thousand years, Earth's temperatures and climate remained mild and stable. Earth featured about 180 parts per million carbon. Today, over 400 ppm as a result of the Industrial Revolution that started in the late 1800s.

We saw catastrophic climate change in the last ice age, and the black-out of the "global winter" created by a meteor hit that killed off all the dinosaurs! At that point, 97 percent of animal and plant life died on this globe. Scientists called it the "Fifth Extinction Session." From that three percent of surviving organisms, all the life on this planet sprang up to yield what we see today, including humans.

Dr. Rutledge stated, "These climate models show how Earth's atmosphere moves toward massive changing as the overload of carbon dioxide absorbs into the oceans. The problem we face stems from the ultimate consequences when the oceans become too overloaded with carbon so as to warm them. Once the Earth's oceans warm and become acidified, they will cause catastrophic climate destabilization. Additionally, acidified oceans will cause the death of plankton that creates 80 percent of our oxygen."

I wrote about it in my book: [Antarctica: An Extreme Encounter](#) available on Amazon.

Expectantly, I tried to interview on "60 Minutes"; NPR and

PBS. I attempted to interview on NBC, CBS, ABC, CNN and FOX. I tried to interview on Oprah. I wrote columns about it. I've spoken on 1,500 radio interviews. But no one wants to listen or take action. Al Gore produced two movies that everyone refuted or ignored.

Somehow, world leaders don't, won't or refuse to connect the dots. In fact, they rail against all evidence.

Since 1998 when I spent a summer 'on the ice', we humans added 1.5 billion of ourselves to reach 7.6 billion on our way to 10.1 billion in 30 years. We've added hundreds of millions of gasoline engines of all kinds. We've added millions of smoke stacks from homes, factories and coal-fired electrical plants.

It's not that the oceans create those hurricanes more than usual, it's that their aberrantly warmer waters and the swirling cold air of the upper biosphere mix it up to create even more horrific Category 5 hurricanes.

As our human mob inundates the biosphere with carbon exhaust from billions of cars and smoke stacks 24/7, and as we add another 83,000,000 (million) of ourselves, net gain, annually—our species and all life on this planet face catastrophic consequences in the 21st century.

Ironically, I find such environmental groups like the Sierra Club, Nature Conservancy, Audubon, World Wildlife Fund, Greenpeace, National Wildlife Federation, American Bird Conservancy, Friends of Earth and a hundred others groups—WON'T address, touch or speak up about human overpopulation in the United States.

The fact remains that all their causes will amount to absolutely nothing without facing the fact that we must stabilize human populations around the globe in the 21st century, or, Mother Nature will do the job for us, rather brutally and without mercy.

I want to make this fact very clear: Mother Nature doesn't give a damn about humans.

How do I know this fact? I've traveled on my bicycle through Asia where millions starve to death and live in overpopulated misery. China, India and Bangladesh face catastrophic futures. Africa, on course to grow from one billion to two billion by 2050 to four billion by the end of this century—faces a horrible future. Its people already hopelessly starve to death by countless millions with people living like ants in refugee camps and thatched huts.

And yet, you won't hear a peep nor will you see anyone connect the dots as to population and hurricanes like Katrina, Sandy, Harvey, Haiyan, Maria and Florence.

It's called 'cognitive dissonance' or intellectual denial of reality. Presidents Clinton, Bush, Obama and Trump all suffered from it and did and/or are doing NOTHING to change course. PM's like May, Trudeau, Merkel, Salvini, Macron and others in Europe lead blindly into the future. All of them: terrified to touch this last taboo: human overpopulation. They're not alone: 60 Minutes, NPR and PBS flee from any mention or interviewing anyone who will speak up about it. How do I know?

For the past 15 years, I've given all these organizations contact numbers for the 20 top American experts to interview on what we face by 2050 as our population adds another 140 million people. What did they do at NPR, PBS, NBC, CBS, ABC, CNN and FOX? Ignore, ignore, ignore.

Let's just say that Mother Nature sends us Hurricane Florence as another reminder that our continued accelerating carbon footprint caused by exponential growth of the human race, ends up in catastrophic climate destabilization.

It's not going to be pretty for anyone! And, it's going to worsen more often.

The Big Radio Talkers Need To Start Doing Something

Let me say right up front that I am a talk-radio junkie. Some I like more than others, but I do enjoy listening to what they have to say. Limbaugh, Hannity, Levin, Beck, and Savage et al are tremendous thinkers and even better entertainers.

But that is just it. They are merely entertainers. For the most part, they don't do anything but talk and where I come from we have a saying that "talk is cheap." Well, each of the talkers mentioned above are not cheap...they are all extremely wealthy, rewarded for their ability to entertain.

But for the most part, they are not DOING a darn thing to stop the flood of anti-Americanism that is rushing over this nation. Yep, talk is cheap, and all of the lip-flapping that the Big Talkers have done has not moved the conservative needle one iota in this battle for Truth.

None of them are new kids on the block. In fact, most of them have been around for over two decades and during their time on the air the Left has continued their long march through the institutions as America has slipped farther and farther away from our founding principles.

Stop a minute and name for me six liberal talk show hosts with a national listening audience. You can't. Conservatives have controlled the talk radio airwaves in America while the Left

has controlled all of our institutions. How can that possibly be?

It is simple. The Left acts while the Right talks. The Left actually PLAYS the game while the Right analyzes it. We are losing the battle for the soul of this nation because none of the Big Talkers do anything besides talk.

I compare them to color analysts on a college football game. Limbaugh and his cohorts fill the airwaves daily with the color commentary on HOW the game is being played. For three hours a day you can tune in and listen to their expert dissecting of how the "Liberals" are doing this and the "Conservatives" are doing that but they never once do anything to organize any push back.

It is all color commentary on how the game is being played, a dissection of the strategy employed by both teams, and a close up inspection of those who are actually in the arena. I am convinced that they are employed to be pressure valves...designed to make us feel better at the end of the game because we now understand better the nuances of the game and the techniques each of the teams are using.

Meanwhile, the Left continues to ACT while the Right continues to talk. Except for Alex Jones. Now I don't want to get into a discussion about Jones but it sure seems to me that Alex gets a lot of things DONE. So much so that he is being banned from nearly every media platform that the tolerant Left controls. And with the exception of Dr. Savage, have you heard of any of the Big Talkers come to Alex Jones' defense? Isn't it ironic that the one guy who actually DOES rather than TALKS is the one "conservative Taker" that the Left seems to be concerned about?

Why aren't they censoring Limbaugh? He has the largest listening audience in America yet no one is threatening to ban him from any platforms. Could it be because all he does is

TALK. "The Big Voice on the Right" he loves to declare. I find it very revealing that they are more afraid of what Alex Jones DOES than what Maja Rushie SAYS. Yep, talk is cheap. Alex Jones is in trouble for FIGHTING in the war while Rush is lauded for commenting on the war.

Rush Limbaugh is the John Madden of politics. He can assess a good game he just can't play it.

We are in desperate times in America and the sole reason for Donald Trump's election was that Mom and Pop America was looking for a leader...a doer...someone who would actually FIGHT for what they believed in. Heck, Beck and Levin were once both never Trumpers, Rush and Hannity were neutral. Don't you find it odd that the voices of conservatism in America were not smart enough to read the tea leaves?

Alex Jones was all in for Trump and so was Michael Savage. The rest of the color commentators only watched the Trump train roll down the rails.

You wanna know why the Right is losing the game? It is because most of our leaders are simply Big Talkers. The deep state hates Doers. Who on the Right actually organizes and fights?

Why won't the Big Talkers DO something? Why haven't any of them organized their audience to push for the defunding of Planned Parenthood? What if Rush took on the project and organized his audience to stop the slaughter of the unborn? What if he actually got involved in the game and organized a play?

What if Sean Hannity organized his massive audience to get to the bottom of what REALLY happened on 911? The average American doesn't know what happened but they know that the story that they have been given simply is not true. Why won't Sean organize his audience to bring the pressure necessary to get to the Truth? Let's look at some game films and run a

play.

What if instead of simply talking about it Mark Levin organized a movement to get to the bottom of the corrupt Clinton Foundation? What if he organized protests, phone calls, and rallies demanding government accountability? What if he got out of the press box and went out into the streets?

Our entire nation is bound up in a web of deceit and not one of our national leaders will do a darn thing to expose the lies and corruption. Our nation will never be able to move forward until we right the wrongs in our past. Both parties are complicit. Both teams are dirty. Why in the heck won't the Big Talkers DO something to expose the evils at work in this nation?

Rush Limbaugh has been a daily fixture on the American scene for thirty years. When he rides off into the sunset perhaps they will send his stuff to the Limbaugh wing of the Broadcaster's hall of fame. But it will be nothing more than a large bust of a Big Talker who DID nothing but talk as his nation was destroyed from within.

We all have "talent on loan from God" and we will all be judged by what we DID with that talent...not for what we said.

Time is short. Talk is cheap. Climb out of the press box and on to the field. There are 68 million Deploreables listening to your voices. For God's sake organize them before we lose our country.

There will be time to analyze the game films after the game is over.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Kaepernick Finances Abortion Clinics

This piece is admittedly published with bias against the subject, Colin Kaepernick. This writer is a veteran who was hit with Mustard Gas during the Korean Conflict which left me with severe lifetime health issues including horrific constant pain that I live under to this day.

So to see millionaire football player Colin Kaepernick literally spitting on the American Flag, the flag I served under, and the flag that gave this black man the opportunity to become a wealthy football star, makes my blood boil.

Kaepernick gave \$25,000 to *the Center for Reproductive Rights*, which carries out the slaughter of pre-born babies. This is the outfit who took part in the Celebration of the 40th Anniversary of Rode Vs. Wade with the tag line: *"Happy 40th Anniversary, Baby."* This is not only sick, it is depraved. How can anyone hate little babies that much?



Kaepernick gave another 25 grand to the Lower East Side Girl's Club including \$8000 for travel to Detroit to march with with radical pro-abortion women.

Birds of a Feather: Nike who recently announced that their new spokesperson would be Colin Kaepernick, gives matching grants

to the nation's biggest abortion chain.

He is able to do these things due to the money fans have given the ticket office to see him play with the NFL.

Here is what this rich black "persecuted" man has to say about America: ***"Radicalized oppression and dehumanization are woven into the fabric of our nation."*** Really!

Oh yes, it has been reported that Kaepernick has a Muslim girlfriend and has himself become a Muslim. Figures.

This bag of trash should be railroaded out of the United States of America without delay.

Woman Pastor Pushes Abortion, What?

Over the centuries, continuous controversy has played out over women being ministers and pastors. One objection is that women are driven by emotions which cloud accurate biblical decisions, such as performing same sex "marriages". Others point



to the Bible declaring that there is no place in the Bible showing that women should to be ordained.

Alicia Baker, an ordained minister from Indianapolis went to Washington, D.C. on September 7th (last Friday) to testify against the approval of Supreme Court Nominee, Judge Brett Kavanaugh. She bolstered her testimony by stating, now get this, 'the Bible endorses forcing Christians to fund abortion drugs.' ***How's that again?*** What Bible is she reading??

Baker urged the Senate to oppose Kavanaugh's confirmation because of his decision to grant religious exemptions to the Obamacare HHS mandate.

Ms. Baker remembers that In 2015, Kavanaugh sided with Priests for Life in its challenge of the Obamacare HHS mandate while serving on the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. He said the government should not force religious

employers to provide drugs and devices that may induce abortions.

We are grateful to LifeNews who alerted us to these stories.

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

Shameless, Pastor Uses Bible To Justify Abortion

Once upon a time a sense of shame protected us, as a society, from certain excesses. We have lost the sense of shame and gained the excesses.

Think back on some of those old newsreels covering the opening night premiere of a major film. Bette Davis and Joan Crawford appeared in many films and attended many premieres. They also hated each other and had a long-running feud.

What would people have thought, if the two of them, at one of those gala events, wound up in a hair-pulling, shoe-throwing brawl, rolling up and down the red carpet, screaming profanities at each other? Think the studio bigwigs would have tolerated that? No—Bette and Joan had to observe the social niceties. Or else.

Fast forward to this year's [New York Fashion Week](#), where two “rap artists,” if that is not an oxymoron, got into it with each other. Hair-pulling, shoe-throwing, cursing—the whole nine yards. But no one seemed to mind. It used to be that being rich and famous entailed a code of behavior that precluded brawling in public like a couple of drunken longshoremen. But not anymore. No one's ashamed of such

behavior anymore.

Last week also featured Judge Brett Kavanaugh's Supreme Court confirmation hearings, a circus in itself, plenty of shamelessness to go around. But I thought the lowest of its many lowlights was the testimony of a supposed ordained minister of the Free Methodist Church, who told the U.S. Senate that the [Word of God justifies the Obamacare abortion mandate](#) which required some people to pay for other people's abortions.

Shamelessly, in the service of aborting babies in the womb, the minister shanghaied the words of Jesus Christ in John 10:10, "I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly." Can anybody but a lunatic twist that into "It's real social justice to force Christians to fund other people's abortions"? Where is the "abundant life" for the baby murdered in the womb? The baby's life is taken. The baby winds up having no life.

Without a trace of blushing, the minister described herself as "pro-life," as if that word actually means "pro-abortion." She is also "an advocate for reproductive health"—that's a euphemism for abortion—and "a community development organizer," which is nothing meaningful at all.

See if you can follow her reasoning, if we can even call it that. She doesn't believe in "imposing her religion" on others; so clearly she couldn't support Judge Kavanaugh's earlier ruling against the abortion "mandate" (and if you're coming to detest that word, you have a lot of company). That would be "imposing" one's religious standards on others who don't share them, and think abortion is jim-dandy. But, she argued, it is not "imposing" when non-Christians use the force of government to compel Christians to fund the abortion industry.

Honk if that makes sense to you.

To refrain from saying or doing certain things because you'd be ashamed to say or do them is part of what we know as civilization. A sense of shame, allied to the conscience, is one of those things that makes it possible for us to live together without trying to jam each other into a wood-chipper. Those two rap artists might have done some serious damage to each other if their respective bodyguards hadn't intervened. But an active sense of shame would have kept the whole incident from happening in the first place.

And a sense of shame would have restrained the, er, minister from twisting God's word, bearing false witness against the Scriptures, mangling reason, and turning herself into a false prophet spouting false teaching.

One wonders what, exactly, some of these people would be too ashamed to say or do.

Political correctness is no substitute for a Christian conscience.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in and read, before I get banned. A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Local Legislator Defends The Unborn With The Law

Just last week Michael Anthony Peroutka, Chairman of the Anne Arundel County Council, introduced RESOLUTION 30-18

recognizing and declaring the humanity of preborn children. The resolution urged the citizens of Anne Arundel County to take all appropriate actions to prevent cruel and inhumane treatment of all human beings, including preborn children, as well as to promote and defend the dignity of all human beings within Anne Arundel County.

When presented with a resolution acknowledging and declaring that children in the womb are human beings, the council voted 4-3 against.

Peroutka then made the statement, "This begs the question... If they don't think the life inside of the womb is human, then what species do they think it is?"

Despite the fact that the humanity of the pre-born was acknowledged by the President of Planned Parenthood more than 20 years ago, why couldn't Councilmen Grasso, Pruski, Smith and Trumbauer vote for the obvious?

One woman at the meeting made the following observation and statement:

"As a woman, I was stunned by the utter lack of self-government exhibited by female testifiers and their rudely clapping supporters, all opposing Chairman Peroutka's Resolution 30-18...I fear for the soul of Anne Arundel County. In that moment we indeed moved from a culture of life to a culture of death. I pray for these councilmen to one day realize that on Judgment Day there will be no attorney to defend their vote, nor any jury. Only sentencing, with no appeal. Just like abortion."

The fact that these councilmen betrayed their oath of office and abandoned their God-given duty is appalling to say the least. To reiterate Mr. Peroutka's question, "If they don't believe life inside of the womb is human, then what species do they think it is?"

When investigators enter a crime scene, they look for evidence of DNA – a strand of hair or a sample of blood – to prove a person was at the location.

This information can be used in a court of law to link a person to a crime because the DNA of each person is never found in any other person.

And, science has proven the DNA of each person is established at conception and reproduced in every cell thereafter. This means that if the DNA in one cell can prove a specific person was present at the crime scene, then the DNA in one cell can prove a specific person is present in the womb.

Moreover, since the DNA of each person is unique, we know that the DNA of the baby is different from the DNA of the mother.

At no time is the baby part of the mother's body.

Instead, each person starts life as a delicate new creation in need of their mother's body for protection and nourishment in order to grow until he or she is strong enough to survive outside the womb.

So, every person is a masterpiece, a one-of-a-kind treasure, created for a purpose, to fulfill a mission.

When a person is killed in the womb, then that purpose – that mission – is murdered. And the world experiences a loss which can never be recovered.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Is The Future Of America An Avalanche Of Socialism?

*"Oh what fools we mortals be,
As we drown in our own stupidity.
Oh what dunces we have become,
Giving in to the Democrat's gooey dung.
For now we are deeply mired
In the socialist's sticky muck
And beaten down 'til we're tired,
Like a cracked and broken hockey puck.
Oh what fools we mortals be,
When we willingly give up our liberty."* –Ron Ewart

America is an avalanche heading down hill and picking up speed. Millions of millennials (*dumb, brainwashed kids*) deadbeats, bloodsuckers and blind socialists are in that avalanche. The question is, can we stop it before it takes us all to Hell?

Every time you turn around today, a new socialist politician rises up out of a subterranean, guano littered cavern to announce that socialism is the only right way for America. In primary elections the new socialist is beating long-term, well-known politicians, at least on the Democrat side. They are winning in some isolated cases because the new socialist makes big promises (*with our money*) just as the Democrats have, to their dumbed-down, socialist indoctrinated, usually big-city constituents.

Socialism to the socialist and the mindless voter, of course,



means free food, clothing, rent, health care and cash to the lazy, able-bodied and the fried brain deadbeats of society that have been brainwashed into believing that everything they get is "free." The cost of all the hundreds of

federal, state and local socialist programs is irrelevant to them just so long as the government keeps their checks coming every month.

Socialism means "let-'em-all-in" open borders and no ICE to deport those that cross illegally. Socialism means sanctuary cities for murderers, rapists, robbers, drug dealers, scam artists, the diseased and other dredges of society.

Socialism means radical environmental protection and a belief in man-caused global warming as a mandatory requirement for being a good socialist (*or is it brain dead puppet*).

Socialism means the repeal of individual property rights. Socialism means the confiscation of the means of production and is in irreconcilable conflict with free markets and capitalism.

Socialism means dependency on government. It is contrary to freedom, unalienable rights, self-reliance and individual responsibility.

Socialism means that individual rights are subordinate to the collective, in direct violation of the Constitution. Multiculturalism, a failed government model, is a main tenet of

Socialism.

Socialism means that only collectivist thought is allowed and all other individual thought or actions are to be vilified and demeaned as mean spirited, homophobic, xenophobic, misogynist, or racist.

The U. S. Constitution is an impediment to socialism and must be radically altered to allow the "principles" of socialism to enter the main stream.

Socialism is the unconscionable, burdensome, usury taxation to pay for over-budget social programs.

Socialism means endless regulations against any and all human activity. The masses are dumb and un-educated, can't think for themselves and must have "Big Brother" government make decisions for them using law. That's why socialist Democrats like the illegal alien uneducated peasants coming across our borders from Central and South America.

Americans must be saved from themselves by the all-wise, all-knowing, all-seeing MOTHER government.

For at least 100 years once free Americans have either willingly or unknowingly, given the power of the chains of slavery to the socialists in our midst. And those chains come in the form of millions of laws, regulations, restrictions and ordinances. Most of those laws have no Constitutional foundation.

As government was using the money from our public treasury to buy votes with the promise of "free" everything to the naive and ignorant among us, the rest of us had our heads stuck in the sand and were oblivious to the hidden treachery lurking in the diabolical minds of those in power, that were using every liberal trick in the book to remain in power. They still are.

From Teddy Roosevelt (*and maybe even Lincoln*) all the way up to Obama, government has been working at cross-purposes to American freedom and sovereignty. Government socialists have bought off the masses and special interest groups with money, benefits and special favors and now those masses and special interest groups vie for the slop that is poured into government pig troughs every day. Like birds at a bird feeder, they jockey for position to make sure they get their “fair” share. Like a pride of lions over a kill, they snarl at each other for a piece of the decaying flesh. **Government and the Socialist Democrats have turned the American people into beasts, acting against each other, to the point that we now stand as a nation hopelessly divided.**

Predictably we find ourselves in a quicksand of our own making, having forgotten that the foundation of liberty must always be preserved by the eternal vigilance of those that will settle for nothing less than freedom. Although our ultimate destination still remains dire, there is a chance that freedom can be preserved and we will be pulled mercifully from the quicksand we created by our own in-attention to the winged evils that were circling menacingly overhead. As Marcus Tullius Cicero (106 to 43 BC) stated:

“A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not a traitor; he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to fear.” (We’ll let you decide who is the

"enemy at the gate.")

But not everyone is buying socialism and social Democrats. In fact, millions of Americans are openly hostile and opposed to socialism and "Big Brother" government and that is why they voted for Donald Trump for president in large numbers, even though "The Donald" has a lot of warts.

Those that voted for Trump are angry and they are spoiling for a fight. If he resigns, is driven from office, or is impeached, there very well could be a civil war. After all, Donald Trump voters have most of the guns and hundreds of thousands (*if not millions*) of those Trump voters are ready to rumble. All they need is a little push, or a "trigger." If Republicans lose the House, or the Senate, or both, Trump will be impotent to accomplish anything else, except to veto any legislation the Democrats want to pass. Could that be the "trigger" to a civil war?

Yes, we can stop the socialism avalanche. Even though we have not heeded the warnings that were all around us, we still have an opportunity to save our Republic this November and continue the work of conservatives. It may be our last opportunity. And the opportunity did not arise from our own intellect and our own desire to preserve freedom, but was thrust upon us by the enemies of freedom that exist in the false ideology of irrational liberalism and mind-numbing socialism.

As if delivered by providence at a precarious time, Donald Trump came among us, woke up the silent majority and at the same time poured gasoline on a flawed ideology that was and is the antithesis of freedom and liberty. In so doing he has stirred up a killer bees nest of globalists, liberal journalists, establishment politicians and deep state bureaucrats.

But President Trump has delivered the antidote and the anti-venom to the scourge of rising socialism, provided he is not

forced to resign or impeached by the globalists, the socialists, the establishment and the deep state. The attempts by the media, the left and the socialist Democrats to undermine him and his agenda are unprecedented in modern history. Yes, Trump does give them a reason for negative reporting.

But our vote for Conservatives in 2018 and even the re-election of Trump in 2020 is not enough to stop the avalanche of socialism that is sure to come if further action is not taken. The temporary continuation of the Trump agenda cannot last forever. Socialism will raise its ugly head again and again. The propaganda power of the public schools and colleges, over several generations, is overwhelming. As it stands right now, that socialist, collectivist mindset has been set in stone in a very large percentage of the American population, especially those who live in big cities. **Until there is a massive mindset shift towards conservative principles, America has no hope as a free nation. That mindset shift can only come from an emotionally powerful visual, audio and print message repeated over and over again. Such an emotionally powerful message has the capability to overcome the generational brainwashing of millennials and middle aged Americans. The fact is, you can't change public policy unless you change the mindset of the masses! Short of this, all other mechanisms for change will eventually fail.**

In search of that emotionally powerful, visual, audio and print message we have developed "[THE Save the USA PLAN](#)." Our Plan could only be successful in this age of television and social media. The Plan should appeal to those millions of Conservatives that have had **ENOUGH** of the last 100 years of socialist Democrat swill.

Ladies and gentlemen, if we don't go BOLD NOW, short of civil war or revolution, a free America has little chance of survival. The socialists and government tyranny will win if we don't stop them! We pray that civil war or revolution

won't become the only and final solution to complete the task.

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Nike Betrays The People By Crowning The Traitor

Some people aren't loyal to you...They are loyal to their own need of you...Once their needs change, so does their loyalty!

Back in 2012, I remember walking up and down radio row doing radio interview after interview, doing my best to awaken those who have been dumbed down and desensitized by the corporate media that they once again declare that they do not believe (Roman 1:18).

I was telling those conservatives, yesterday's liberals, that Barack Hussein Obama is emulating Mao tse Tung.

Mao tse Tung was the responsible devil (John 10:10) that knew well enough to go reach out to the younger generation by teaching them that they were a democracy in hopes of overthrowing the older generation in the Republic of China. He easily succeeded because the older generation allowed their children to be indoctrinated by those who were overthrowing them (Hosea 4:6).

The same thing is happening in America today.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

While I was doing interviews there at the Republican National

Convention, I had one individual come up to me and tell me that Barack Hussein Obama had no chance of winning a second term because of all the welfare recipients that he had created.

I responded with that is why he will win. You do not understand that he is creating dependents: dependents on the government for free money, food stamps, housing etc... In all fairness, Barack Hussein Obama would have never won without the aid of voter fraud. Yet, the point remains.

Notice how this works and who it is that they use (1 Kings 13:33). Priests, Presidents, politicians, news anchors, actors, musicians and even sports figures. Not to raise the bar, but to lower the bar, to dummy down the people, to demoralize the people, and in turn, unbeknownst to the people, giving corruption the upper hand.

The same agenda is at work today through those who have made an alliance, like Nike. Nike's new pick for their 30th Anniversary model and spokesperson is the disgraceful Colin Kaepernick.

Colin stated, *"I am not going to stand up to show pride in a flag for a country that oppresses Black people and people of color."*

If you remember, the controversy started when Colin Kaepernick, who rejected reality while giving himself over to the propaganda, refused to stand for the national anthem during a pre-season National Football League game. At the same time, Colin was protesting "racism" while supporting all 5 members of the race-baiting, hate group "Black Lives Matter."

Don't forget, Colin was adopted by white parents.

Telling [NFL.com](https://www.nfl.com):

"I am not going to stand up to show pride in a flag for a

country that oppresses Black people and people of color."

Webster's 1828 Dictionary defines "oppressed": Burdened with unreasonable impositions; overburdened; depressed.

Oppressed, really? Colin's life proves the opposite. In fact, he signed a \$114 million contract with the NFL.

Apparently, Colin has failed to remember that those he calls "oppressed" live in America where they have the opportunity to become what they work to become (2 Thessalonians 3:10).

As a matter of fact, take a quick look at others that are oppressed as the "victim of circumstance," Colin Kaepernick.

- The National Football League has 68% black, 0.7 Latinos, 1.1 Asian and 28% white.
- The National Basketball Association has 74.4 % black, 23.3 % white, 1.8 % Latinos and 0.2 % Asian players.

Oppressed? I think not!

Colin also might want to take the time to take note of the fact that those who followed his lead in disrespecting the American flag just happen to be criminals.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Colin went on to say, "To me, this is bigger than football, and it would be selfish on my part to look the other way. There are bodies in the street and people getting paid leave and getting away with murder..."

That would be admirable if Colin had his facts straight.

According to the USA Crime Statistics (Crime Statistics Bureau- San Francisco):

- Blacks killed by whites- 2%
- Blacks killed by police- 1%
- Whites killed by police-3%

- Whites killed by blacks- 81%
- Blacks killed by blacks- 97%

During a press conference, where the “useful idiots” in the media were eager to make him a fellow propagandist, Colin added insult to injury to his own message by wearing a shirt which had photographs of the 1960 meeting of former Cuban dictator Fidel Castro and Malcolm X that read, “Like Minds Think Alike.”

And to think that Olympian John Carlos would look to Colin Kaepernick to be this generation’s civil rights leader. How irresponsible and reckless can one be? (Matthew 15:14; Hosea 4:6)

Friends, you cannot make this up.

Maybe next time Nike should consider the men and women that have fought, bled and died to give them the freedoms that they now enjoy today. They should do their homework and understand that freedom is given not to do what you ought to do and this isn’t it.

No longer supporting Nike.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

Millennial's Are Confused;

For They No Not What They Do By Calling For Golden Handcuffs

[**Editor's Note:** Not long ago a Facebook Friend started a conversation that took on a political dimension. Not able to let the pro-communist diatribes go without a response, I let loose. The retaliation was fast and furious. It was also looney as this long post will illustrate. Do note that I have answered Mr. Confused Millennial's gyrations line by line, thought by thought. My guess is that it was effective because Mr. Confused Millennial has refused to answer me. I have made no corrections to Mr. Confused Millennial's spelling, grammar or lucidity. I think it is important to see just how out of touch much of our citizenry is. Brainwashing is real and John Dewey was a great proponent of it. I had exposed some of Mr. Dewey's perverted thinking and it elicited the diatribe below, which answer I share with you.]

You = Mr. Confused Millennial

Me = Coach Mitch

Mr. Confused Millennial,

Me: I have decided to answer your post point by point. This has to be posted in several parts because FB will not take it in one post.

You: Everything you're saying is so twisted and ideologically wrong, it is pathetic more than anything else.

Me: The first rule of debate is to not personalize. You will note that the left does just the opposite, it typically tries to intimidate, first by labeling and then by personalizing. The key is to dehumanize the other party. This is taught in

communist training. BTW, I read this in a KGB manual. Communists are very strategic, precise and determined. Potential violence is the under girding principle. Your post is full of anger which can explode at any time. This is how you are controlled as an unwary but fully enabled pro-communist sympathizer.

You: However, what you ARE doing is introducing your own firebrand of toxic misinformed ideology into the mix, which acts like a cancer to the entire conversation.

Me: I am attempting to introduce some semblance of reality into the conversation. Because your generation has been taught certain views, you only seek confirmation of your views. It's called the Echo Chamber. I was also only taught certain anti-American views and not feeling comfortable about it had to seek other information which reflects a freedom oriented, constitutionally based world view totally different than what you espouse.

You: ctually a more true form of Socialism will be the only way forward into the future, because "Capitalism" ... help push it to a point where it starts crushing down on itself,... And eventually Revolution will take place, proving Marx was right.

Me: We are in revolution now, e.g. ANTIFA, BLM, and Soros. I perceive you as a soldier for communism, a form of Socialism – as you being used as a "useful innocent." This is a term coined by the great Ludwig von Mises in his 1947 book, Planned Chaos. The term was used by Communists for liberals, whom von Mises describes as "confused and misguided sympathizers".

You: Note: Democracy provides for the rights of the people to protest, and ask of its government things that are not being provided for through it's official representation,

Me: Agreed

You: Right now we are in a state of emergency, (phase 1 out of

say.. 4) because the government is not listening to the people.

Me: Agreed – but this has been going on for a very long time, for plutocracy's never listen to the people. As a practical matter, I start with Woodrow Wilson and the passage of the Federal Reserve and the popular vote for Senators as acts totally antagonistic to freedom. Prior to that, the Civil War did not have to be fought, except that certain entrenched interests wanted to split the US into two countries so that we could be more easily controlled.

You: And we have a leader who is corrupting the entire picture by only talking to a percentage of the populus,

Me: No so. Trump is only being heard by a certain part of the population. You are not listening. I would agree that Trump is not explaining his thought process well enough. However, you don't want to hear about self-reliance or self-regulation and other such values that are not conducive with socialism and notions of equality of outcome which require government to determine winners, causing antagonisms within the populations – a notion that is desired in order to have planned chaos.

You: that is out of touch with the Norms of society,

Me: The norms of American society were best enunciated by Tocqueville in 1835. In "Democracy in America." Tocqueville was amazed at the willingness of Americans of all sorts who seemed to gravitate together when necessary to overcome a common need and at their energy and zeal in moving themselves forward, primarily, he said, because of the absence of government, as opposed to France, where government was a stone on everyone's back. This "can do" and "will do" spirit carried forward to the 1880's when the Industrial Revolution and capitalism, having spawned a burgeoning middle class which took its individual moral responsibility seriously, joined fraternal societies to help themselves and others. By 1920,

50% of the population was part of an ethnic, business or community order where social needs were provided. No welfare was needed because we helped each other on a voluntary basis – the way it is supposed to be done. EX: Community hospitals were built all over the US with private donations, solely to provide for the needy, who could pay whatever they could afford.

You: let alone devoid of any clear thinking and logic,

Me: It is socialist training that removes voluntary action and replaces it with government mandates. Dewey was instrumental in having government schools institute regimes that coached students to be servile to government desires. One of Dewey's mentors, Hegel, was one of Marx' mentors. Hegel taught that people are "like clay, to be molded by the state" and to be used as the state needs. See Wikipedia – State. You won't see this quote in Wikipedia because this shows too much of Hegel's actual thoughts, which is what Marx took as his basic thesis.

You: based on the brainwashing that has occurred over the last two decades in the Republican Party, and it's crony news media.

Me: Probably agreed for the most part. This provides you mean the GOP Establishment rags like National Review, etc. and the Establishment think tanks like the Heritage Foundation. However, if you mean what is referred to as the MSM or Main Stream Media, e.g. The NY Times, LA Times, WA Post, et.al., then those are the Establishments communist oriented rags. Sadly, they all work for the same end, a totally controlled America.

You: I'm sure we can all agree we're all for capitalism, and the right of people to pursue wealth creation, and to be happy.

Me: Do not agree. You are not for Capitalism which is Laissez-faire, (French: "allow to do"), a policy of minimum

governmental interference in the economic affairs of individuals and society, which you oppose as it is not the regulated socialist type Fascism that you espouse.

You: Which more and more means – that you must make more and more money, even maintain a modest amount of happiness: As you can't be happy if you are not healthy. And so you need – more and more money to be healthy; therefore to even be happy. And the only reason why that is becoming more and more evidently true is, because of people in high places thinking more along the lines of what you are saying.

Me: This is a rant, not a political point. Do some meditation – it's free – and it helps with health.

You: Republicans (and Libertarians) who want to deregulate,

Me: Agreed. But, to be clear, Establishment Republicans do not want deregulation. They are all for the corporate state. They have that in common with Establishment Democrats. That is why both parties have worked together so well in the past. There are lots of examples. Currently, the Democrats are being pushed by their pro-communist wing and the Democrats Establishment wing thinks it is moving too fast, that many Americans don't want a communized state yet, potentially causing a backlash and voting in Republicans. They are correct – hopefully.

You: and let corporations run roughshod over the entire system, causing instability throughout the entire socioeconomic hierarchical diagram.

Me: Totally agree and you have just enunciated Conspiratorial Thinking – congrats! “Causing instability” has been the agenda for over 170 years. Lots of examples, just two. 1. LBJ's Vietnam War. Our 2nd war that drained the treasury and we didn't win but caused lots of turmoil. (Some say Kennedy was killed because he wouldn't commit to the war.) 2. Nixon

opening Red China. The plan closed 70000 US factories and moved them to Red China, dispossessing our entire lower-middle class of work and the potential of upward mobility. There are currently 30 million w/o a high school degree and unemployed who could have worked in those factories. BTW, these figures are not reflected in the current labor statistics.

You: A government is needed to implement smart regulation to maintain and control the system to keep the cogs in the wheel moving smoothly so to speak. Because eventually without government interference in any way, the machine itself overheats and breaks down, because of too much greed and Corruption.

Me: Not so. So much to say here. Yours is the commonly held idea, but it is almost totally wrong headed. The quick answer is Tort Law. We can sue our way to freedom!!! There is already in place, all over the US, the ability to take every corporation to court and have a judge or an arbitrator deliver an opinion in 30 days. Just imagine if we were to take the banks to court for each infraction? In Small Claims Court, the corp must have an attorney, with its attendant costs. Eventually, suffocating legal actions will cause the banks to change their policies. Tort Law allows US to do class action suits against Monsanto, etc. for polluting our earth and every citizen with cancer causing agents. It was recently announced that a Monsanto owned brand, RoundUp, has 8700+ lawsuits against it and one litigant just won a \$200 million + award!!! We can sue these corporate monsters into changing behavior. Just imagine if the culture were that corporate officers and Boards of Directors were held personally responsible for the actions of the corporation that hurt people? This is where the law needs to go. Put these robber barons behind bars.

You: (Analogy – Think of government as the person who oiles the mechanisms of the machine. That is a very vital role between producer and consumer.

Me: This is so very wrong and illustrates the brainwashing your generation has suffered. The Declaration and the Constitution which you have not read, nor studied, make clear that the purpose of the American federal government is to defend life, liberty and property, from outside aggression, including aggression from government; and to guarantee that the states have the same form of government. To be clear: government in the US was created to promote personal freedom and individual responsibility so that our society could be different from all societies in the past that have always devolved into a plutocracy, i.e. an elite running the society. Almost by definition, there is, therefore, no role for government to oil any mechanism save a few specific items that any viable society needs, like a stable money, courts, etc. all of which are seen in the Constitution and labeled as the Enumerated Powers. This extremely limited idea of government insures, i.e. defends, the idea that any person can move forward to achieve their goal. This mostly entails the defense of property – however socialism is antagonistic to individual control of property because property is the basis of personal wealth and the elite want to control the wealth themselves.

You: It's been proven over and over again throughout history that corporations are not good at regulating themselves,

Me: Agreed. The answer to good corporate behavior is not regulation but ruination. Aggressively sue and hold corporations and its management responsible for harm. This will make it necessary for corporations to self-regulate. It will also virtually make it impossible for corporations to become too big. Big corporations cannot compete against smaller, more agile firms, so they pay lobbyists to help pass regulations that only the big firms can afford to follow, putting the smaller firm out of business. What you label as Capitalism, is not Capitalism, this is how Socialism works. I define Socialism as a marketing system designed to have the public ask an elite to make all decisions.

You: and maintaining the correct amount of oil to properly facilitate the correct balance of goods and services, to the ability of the consumers to even demand those things at a proper level; as both encampments are in two diametrically opposed corners – with workers wanting to make more money, and companies wanting to pay less to the workers.

Me: Not so in reality. You are parroting Marxian theology again. Workers get paid what the market says they are worth – as long as there is a free market. That most workers are not worth much is a function of the worker not preparing themselves for higher paying jobs. EX: Highly paid, desirable Google programmers just made Google pull out of government contracts that these programmers did not want to work on, and Google gave up this lucrative work because Google needed these particular programming skills.

You: Without the government in the middle to also facilitate minimums and standards,

Me: This is so wrong. More Marxian theology. The reason corporations do not fear regulation is that they influence the regulations as they are written. For every restriction that you would approve, the government and the corporation's write in a back door, an exception, a way around, that is their legal "get out of jail" card. This is the reality. You get a feel-good regulation, the big corporations get to legally not adhere to it.

You: Let alone anti-monopoly policies, preventing the large from gobbling up and squashing the small, the system fails.)

Me: Wrong. I wish it were so. It is just the opposite in reality. A main reason we have corporation's that are so large is that the regulations, influenced by the lobbyists, who are mostly hired by the big firms who can afford them, are written so that the small and medium sized companies cannot afford to implement the new regs, so that they must sell out to the big

firms. EX: Scrubbers were mandated to clean the pollutants from chimneys of the factories in the Midwest because the dirty air was drifting east to NY. Small-sized firms could not afford the millions needing to be spent so they had to close or sell out for pennies. This has happened in industry after industry. The EPA was set up by Nixon specifically to hamstringing industry. IMHO, Nixon was the most socialist president, and was purposefully labeled a conservative because only a conservative could be trusted to "open Red China" or to establish Fascist style Wage and Price Controls, or to cripple business by establishing the EPA, OSHA and proposed FAP, the Families Assistance Program that provided families with a guaranteed income, free health care, etc. When the Soviet Union fell, the Communist Parties in other countries also fell. The head of the Dutch Communist Party was stated as saying that, "We're not going away. We're going to join the environmental movement."

You: So government intervention and regulation as a buffer between an ever greedy corporatocracy and the people is actually the correct and healthy (partial) definition of capitalism.

Me: Not based in reality. More government propaganda to give more power to government and have the people back it up. This is what you are taught in government schools.

You: And conversely, to what you said – fascism stems out of government collaborating with corporations without any regard for protecting the welfare of the people against the ills and excesses that inevitably occur from corps without any controlling mechanism in place. And this symbiotic relationship between government and business breeds corruption within itself through bribery and malfeasance over the ever expanding desires for more and more wealth and power.

Me: Agreed. This is what we have now. So many examples. The government wants more regulations, they say to correct wrongs.

I would often agree about the goals, but the wrongs only get partially corrected and the smaller firms get gobbled up by the bigger firms. It would be better were we to sue the firms for the harm they are doing to all of US.

You: We've been on this path for a long time now, such as this Administration is clearly doing everything it can to speed up the cycle and path that we're on – to where it will become inevitable based on the imbalances brought upon the system, through greed and Corruption – and through the reverse distribution of wealth through the recent tax cuts, which totally throw out of whack, the balance the economic system needs to adequately function, providing for all classes of people living within our Society. And couple that with – improper spending and an unwatchful eye to waste Fraud and Abuse (on the government's part), in collaboration with their corporate cronies – our entire financing mechanism that runs the entire Society is in jeopardy now. This will lead to the next stages along the path of radical changes to our current form of government, as the dust clears from the chaos and destruction that the collapse of the entire system will cause. Look at all the world wide events that occurred in the twenties and thirties leading up to World War II. The one-size-fits-all financial model that the Republicans in power here in America used in 1929 to control our financial Direction, with low taxes, and taking an austerity like position is the same type of limited thinking that “the right” provides for any theoretical conversation to be had now which is short of the gratuitous and obscene acts of malfeasance in deregulating the very protectionary mechanisms needed to prevent such a collapse again. The short-term thinking that people like Paul Ryan, and the rest of the Republican establishment seem to take is completely ill-fated. Besides, we are already seeing the destruction of democracy right in front of our very eyes as Congress has obfuscated their duties to the American people in allowing the corruption to run roughshod throughout the Trump Administration. We currently

have a tyrant in the making.

Me: This is all just a rant but it has some justification. I felt the exact same way, about almost every point, with Obama, the Clinton's, the Bush's, with Reagan, Ford, Carter, Nixon and LBJ. Think about it. Every administration has moved Big Government forward, allowing for Big Spending to occur along with Big Taxes, and allowing for Big Firms to propagate because of Big Regulation. That is Conspiracy! It is planned. It's both GOP and Democrats, acting in sync, everyone getting a piece of the pie. It's called The Establishment, aka The Swamp, aka The Deep State. At least Trump is speaking about draining it. But the Swamp is fighting back. FDR said, "Nothing happens in Washington by accident. It was planned that way."

You: In any event Mitchell, there are multiple other falsehoods that you spewed,

Me: I hope you have a better understanding now. You really must read more, better material.

You: which does not make you an educated person on these subjects. Especially one that should be speaking from a seeming position of knowledge or authority, as you will taint and corrupt the minds of those who don't know any better. You my friend seem like a very dangerous person to me.

Me: The danger is believing the government, the schools, the left. The danger is in the population not reading the US Constitution and worse, thinking it is not relevant, that it is "too old." Well, the 10 Commandments are very old but the ideas are still a good way to run a society. My initial post was prompted by Mr. 2nd Confused Millennial, who said taxation was not theft, "Unless your stealing from the rich and giving to the poor" I was amazed that no one responded that this attitude was a bad idea. I realized that much of your generation thinks that Socialism is a good, humanitarian ideal

– when it is just the opposite. Mr. Dewey has done his job well. BTW, Wikipedia has nothing about Dewey's real outlook. They do mention his being on the original Advisory Board of The Humanist Society of NY and signing the Humanist Manifesto which is an idea that fits in with having only one government in the entire world, the ultimate desire of The Conspiracy.

You: When I went to the link of that conspiratorial website your provided, and started reading about what they say about John Dewey my BS meter quickly went off, as I became more and more repulsed by the guy, and knew there had to be something wrong with the picture they were trying to paint of the guy; so I read about him elsewhere. And I think you should too. 38 years investigating conspiracy theories and falsehoods will lead you down a very dark and dreary path. Try following the light my friend. ☐ And I say that as a VERY non religious person.

Me: Read anti-Dewey material to get a real perspective. One of the methods of the communists is to take over the language of their enemy. You said "Try following the light" The light is used as a metaphor for G-d. Communists follow the darkness, the lower nature of humanity, and therefore you have asked me to follow the Devil. That is the kind of statement I would expect from one who is VERY non-religious, an anti-G-d person and one who has been brain washed in our government schools. Were you to read one or two books regarding the One World Government Conspiracy, there is no way that you would not be convinced of its reality and you too would be called to waken your fellow citizens. As a start I suggest "The Unseen Hand" by Epperson, and "The Creature from Jekyll Island" https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lu_VqX6J93k Also, see any information from the John Birch Society www.JBS.org Be well.

Editor's Note: I heartily suggest that all right thinking Americans join a political party, seek to be a Committeeperson and participate in the political dialogue within the party apparatus. Learn about and stick to a Constitutionalist

philosophy. Read “The Federalist Papers” for a good overview of what freedom, self-responsibility and an honorable intention could achieve.

We are so blessed to be in America. It is our job to maintain some semblance of freedom so that future generations have something to defend. Engage them. Teach them. Help them.

G-d Bless US

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Mitchell Goldstein: CoachMitch@CoachMitch.com

Socialist Democrats Make A Mockery Of Judicial Hearings

The organizer dedicated to changing the life of a particular community must first rub raw the resentments of the people of the community. –Saul Alinsky

Ridicule is man's most potent weapon. –Saul Alinsky

The tendency of liberals is to create bodies of men and women-of all classes-detached from tradition, alienated from religion, and susceptible to mass suggestion-mob rule. And a mob will be no less a mob if it is well fed, well clothed, well housed, and well disciplined. –T. S. Eliot

The Party of Hate

The choreographed and monetarily funded histrionics at the Judge Kavanaugh hearings are finally over.



Unfortunately, these hearings were more about confrontation than confirmation. Socialist democrats have learned their Saul Alinsky lessons well as they use both

tyranny and mob rule to disrupt what should be respectful hearings for the President's nominee to the Supreme Court. It was Hillary Clinton's close friend, Saul Alinsky who wrote *Rules for Radicals* and made a literary allusion to Lucifer as "the first radical known to man" in an epigraph to his book.

In Melanie Phillips article, [America's Party of Hate and Subversion](#), she writes:

On the first day of the hearing, left-wing activists screamed, chanted and cheered more than 60 interruptions as the Democrats tried to get the hearing suspended altogether. More than 70 people were arrested. The atmosphere became so offensive that the judge's wife was [forced to escort](#) her visibly upset young daughters from the hearing.

This wasn't just hooliganism; it also showed signs of mental derangement, as [reported](#) by the Washington Times.

Three men from Texas saw protestors being paid. The protest organizers apparently paid their fines for protesting, but therein lies the question...who funds the organizations. [Link](#)



One of the protesters is the leader of Antifa DC, Lacy MacAuley, who intended to disrupt the inauguration of President Trump. She led the [Handmaid's Tale](#) protests at the Kavanaugh hearing. [They are Antifa in disguise.](#)

Politicization of Supreme Court Nominees, Bork and Thomas

The left's extreme bias against Republican nominees to the Supreme Court started with President Reagan's nominee of Judge Robert Bork in July of 1987.



Bork, a ruddy-faced, bearded and burly former Marine, made his first mark in academia as a specialist in antitrust. By the 1960s he was a strong legal conservatism, which

he dubbed "original intent" – meaning that judges should go no further in interpreting the Constitution than the words of the founding document.

By the time President Reagan nominated him to the U.S. Supreme Court in 1987, Bork had spent five years as a federal appeals

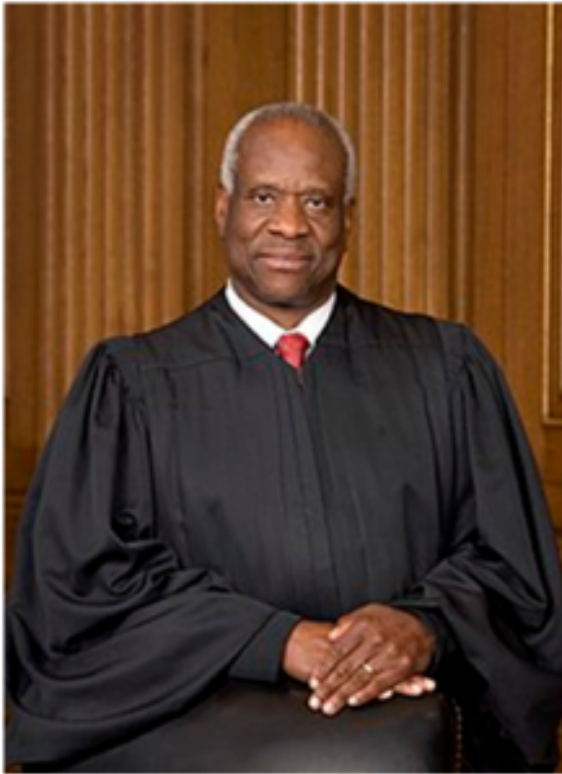
court judge and had in both his judicial and academic roles amassed a long paper trail of legal writings.

Senator Ted Kennedy started the rhetoric against the judge. He said, “Women would be forced into back-alley abortions, blacks would sit at segregated lunch counters, rogue police could break down citizens’ doors in midnight raids, schoolchildren could not be taught about evolution, writers and artists would be censored at the whim of government, and the doors of the federal courts would be shut on the fingers of millions of citizens for whom the judiciary is often the only protector of the individual rights that are the heart of our democracy.” Bork said every word was a lie.



Then Senator Joe Biden put the nail in Bork’s nominee coffin when he sent Bork’s nomination to the floor with a recommendation that he be rejected.

Bork commented, “Federal judges are not appointed to decide cases according to the latest opinion polls,” adding that if judicial candidates “are treated as political candidates the effect will be to erode public confidence and endanger the independence of the judiciary.” The judge was right, this is what we have today.



His defeat taught interest groups to demonize judicial nominees based solely on their worldview. Anthony Kennedy was nominated and confirmed in Bork's place. Kavanaugh will most likely replace Justice Kennedy.

On July 1, 1991, Judge Clarence Thomas was nominated by Bush to fill Thurgood Marshall's seat on the United States Supreme Court. Thomas's confirmation hearings were bitter and intensely fought, centering on an accusation that he had sexually harassed attorney [Anita Hill](#), a subordinate at the Department of Education and subsequently at the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC). The Senate ultimately confirmed Thomas by a vote of 52–48. Thomas was also a judge who believed in original intent of the Constitution.

Cory Booker and Kamala Harris

The Kavanaugh histrionics certainly cannot help the Democratic quest for the House or Senate. The Republican risk is that their 2016 people will either vote Democrat or stay at home. The churlish disrespect of Senate Democrats means they deserve defeat, but democrats have traditionally exercised better party discipline cohesion in their cause than Republicans. Of course, most Republican are establishment and are part of the leftist globalist cabal. Now that we have Trump Derangement Syndrome, we have seen the extent to which the resistance to

Trump is driving Democrats, and many Republicans. This only serves to damage our country.

Cory Booker is the junior Senator from New Jersey. He plans to run for President in 2020. Kamala Harris is the junior Senator



from California and she too has plans of running for President. Both are socialists bordering on full-fledged communists. They have no common decency, respect, or tolerance for Christian beliefs, despite advocating for tolerance, but tolerance of only aberrant societal behavior. There is no tolerance for Christian conservatives or their beliefs.

Cory Booker's Political Document Stunt

Sen. Booker says he released confidential documents in what he admitted was a violation of Senate rules. The Democratic Senator referred to an email Judge Kavanaugh sent while in George W. Bush's White House counsel office which discussed the legal merits of racial profiling after the terrorist attacks of 9/11.

The Senator was praising himself for high moral character as a [Spartacus](#) for releasing the documents which had already been made public. He knew that; this was all a charade for the dumbed down leftists watching this visceral display of arrogance and duplicity. This socialist has no trouble screaming at Secretary of Homeland Security, Kirstjen Nielsen. No respect, no decency, no civility.

I agree with Judge Kavanaugh. We needed profiling after 9/11,

and we still need it today. Who are those who have been responsible for 99% of the terrorist activities? I don't even need to answer, we all know, and yes, they should be profiled to protect Americans from further attacks. When the TSA profiles, they never look at likely perpetrators, they look at American citizens including nuns and paraplegic children. We've all seen it. Profiling needs to exist for our safety.

Cory Booker thinks profiling is unconscionable. We have every kind of gang filth pouring over our southern border, this includes the worst of them, MS-13, along with Islamic terrorists. My former county sheriff knew the different tattoos of each of the dangerous gangs. He taught his entire department what to watch for and which of these gangs were most dangerous and how to know them by those tats. Why did he racially profile these gangs? To protect his law enforcement officers so they have the knowledge of who and what to watch for so they stay alive to go home to their families.

Conclusion

Senator Ben Sasse made it very clear as to what these vitriolic hearings entailed, including the fact that Judge Kavanaugh's children had to be removed from the room because of the filth pouring from the Democratic party mouthpieces. I would urge everyone to watch this 15-minute video of Senator Sasse's comments to Judge Kavanaugh.

Personally, I am ashamed of what these Democratic representatives have become, what they are teaching children, their nasty demeanor and their lack of common decency, civility and manners, especially in front of Judge Kavanaugh's children.

President Trump has derailed the New World Order's plans for global domination and for the destruction of this great country, the United States of America. The playing field was to be leveled, we were scheduled to be a third world country.

For that reason alone, President Trump is despised, reviled, and maligned. The desire for his destruction is the number one cause of the left, as well as a majority of the neo-con right. Trump derangement syndrome is on both sides of the aisle. Subverting the President's goals via the likes of Republicans Ryan, McConnell, Murkowski, Collins, Flake, McCain and others is common place.

It is up to the American electorate to be as vigilant and strong in electing Republicans to our Congress in 2018 as they were in electing Mr. Trump as our President. Our lives and future actually depend upon it.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Jan 2019: Top Priorities For State Capitols, Part 2

Last week I covered the very real issue of the [aerosol spraying of our skies](#) and what is termed geo-engineering: weather modification. One gentleman wrote me and stated it really wasn't what everyone is making it out to be. My stern recommendation is this: Unless you take the time to read and watch the research ([and DVD](#)) provided in my column via links, you will not fully understand what's being done to us.

Many an evening I sat and read many of the documents on the late Rosalind Peterson's web site (there are literally thousands) – and I mean government documents. No boob tube or going out to party. The U.S. government isn't even trying to hide what they've been doing to us. To our food supply, our

livestock, wildlife and more. I'm nobody's fool. I don't chase a great deal of the BS on the Internet and web sites that use yellow journalism and sensationalism to get people to their sites to buy products.

Now, having said that, next on critical issues for state capitols come January is getting a constitutional sound money bill into the system so it can be assigned to a committee. Then there has to be massive pressure to get the bill out of committee and voted on by both chambers of a state legislature. If passed, it goes to the sitting governor to sign into law – or stupidly reject.

What is a sound constitutional money bill and why is it so important? Because despite all the hoopla about job creation since President Trump took office (and I am very happy for every American who has been able to find work), the core issue of what caused the crash in 2008 was never addressed, much less fixed.

Even though some of the finest minds in this country like Dr. Edwin Vieira and others began warning back in 2005 what was coming, it was ignored by the majority of the American people. I was writing about it trying to warn people what real, unbiased experts were saying and writing. When the bomb hit, members of Congress s__t.

[Bailouts: The Wound That Will Keep On Hemorrhaging](#), September 2008

“No one knows what to do. We are in new territory here. This is a different game. We're not here playing soccer, basketball or football, this is a new game and we're going to have to figure out how to do it.” Sen. Harry Reid [D-NV], September 17, 2008

“It is exactly that level of ignorance in the U.S. Congress for decades that has brought America to the brink of financial ruin. William Greider, author of *Secrets of the Temple*, said

the same thing [during his testimony](#), House Banking Committee, October 7, 1993:

“Otherwise confident and intelligent people including members of Congress – defer to the Fed’s wisdom mainly because they do not understand it...The only players who are left out of this conversation are the American people and, to a large extent their elected representatives. Instead, they are provided a frustrating stream of evasive euphemisms and opaque jargon and platitudinous generalities and, sometimes, even downright deception. As more than one Federal Reserve governor confided to me, it would be very difficult – perhaps impossible – for the Fed to have an honest discussion of monetary policy with Congress or the public because the level of ignorance is so profound.”

Clearly, we have made huge strides in educating our fellow Americans about fiat currency and sound monetary policy, but with no help from the MSM and a great majority of the ‘alternative’ media, most Americans still don’t know the truth. It’s also crystal clear that members of Congress, with few exceptions, are clue less. I think it’s safe to say that many of those who do know, don’t have the courage to go up against the most powerful money cartels in the world **or their constituents who have their hands out for your paycheck.**

Over the decades, Congress has been perfectly willing to forfeit their authority, violate their oath of office and the supreme law of the land as Robert Reich, former Secretary of Labor under Bill Clinton, pointed out in *USA TODAY*, January 7, 1999:

“The dirty little secret is that both houses of Congress have become irrevelant...In case you hadn’t noticed, America’s domestic policy is being run by Alan Greenspan and the Federal Reserve Board...Congress is out of the loop. Every so often, some senators or House members politely ask Greenspan to visit and talk about the economy. He obliges by riding up to the

Hill and uttering convoluted sentences that no two people interpret in quite the same way. Then he goes back down to the Fed and runs the country.”

[The Fake \\$700 Billion Bailout Rescue Plan](#), October 2008 – Please bookmark and read that column. It has very important information that is just as important today as it was then.

“The House is expected to vote on their latest version of rape and pillage, Friday, October 3, 2008. Get on the phone and tell your House member NO. Every call counts until the vote [in the House](#) takes place. We have to stop the house because [the flood gates are about to burst](#): “One of the individuals in the caucus today talked about a major insurance company – a major insurance company – one with a name that everyone knows that’s on the verge of going bankrupt. That’s what this is all about.” Sen. Harry Reid, October 1, 2008; he then back tracked realizing what the big gap on the front of his face let loose.”

Because the solution, introduced by former Congressman Ron Paul in 2007 was never even considered ([H.R. 2755 \(110th\): Federal Reserve Board Abolition Act](#). Not a single co-sponsor in the entire Congress), the boil has continued to fester. Back then, as now, the corrupt, compromised MSM ignored the huge red flags and sadly, big name conservative talk show hosts who broadcast to hundreds of stations every day never got to the meat of the issue.

The day of reckoning gets closer and state legislatures had damn well pay attention this time around. While the ‘economy is booming’, the gigantic red flags are once again waving out there while Americans treat the ‘national debt’ as some nebulous ‘thing’ out there that won’t affect them.

Tragically, tens and tens of millions of adult Americans really don’t even understand inflation, money contraction or what happens when the unconstitutional ‘Federal’ Reserve

raises interest rates. Business owners do but too many don't really understand the workings of the 'Fed', fiat currency and why the U.S. Congress has allowed the thievery to go on for the past 105 years.

[Fed's Bullard warns of recession risk in raising rates](#), August 24, 2018: "JACKSON HOLE, Wyo. (Reuters) – St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank President James Bullard on Friday raised new alarm bells over the U.S. central bank's plan to keep raising interest rates, warning that even one more rate hike could set the stage for recession."

The tax cuts President Trump pushed through have been a God-send for so many Americans. However, too many have no idea those tax cuts expire in 2025 so they're out there spending like there's no tomorrow. [Americans continue to pile on debt](#), August 17, 2018. [Consumer spending increases strongly; inflation rising](#)

Those tax cuts have consequences and this month the crooks and incompetent fools in the U.S. Congress will spend, spend, spend for the end of the fiscal year 30 Sept. [Get Ready for a Massive Government Spending Spree](#), August 8, 2018. *When you're \$21 TRILLION dollars in debt, how is it you keep spending trillions of dollars on cabinets and agencies NOT authorized by the U.S. Constitution, running up massive debt We the People will slave for the rest of our lives?*

[Feds spend \\$140,625 to reduce 'intersectional stigma' of transwomen in Nepal](#), August 10, 2018 – And still, the American people continue to reelect the same congressional incumbents back to DC to continue raping us. EVERY penny **borrowed** from the magical money machine called the 'Fed'.

[National debt is about to roar back to life as a pressing issue](#): "As a result of an unprecedented debt binge by Congress over the past year, the national debt is about to roar back to life as a pressing issue after years of hibernation. In 2010,

it was among the nation's top concerns...The debt didn't go away. It has been growing by the second ever since, and the dominoes are about to start falling." Look to 2019.

The debt is going to explode and it will sink us. **Make no mistake about that.** The 'Fed' is doing what they have always done: destroy our economy with their policies aided and abetted by both parties in Congress who continue to spend outside their authority.

[Economic Contagion? Central Banks Are The Real Culprit](#), August 15, 2018

[U.S. Government Financial Balance Sheet One Step Closer To Blowing Up](#), September 6, 2018

"The U.S. Government's balance sheet is one step closer to blowing up as its debt, and interest expense hit new record highs. And when I say "new record highs," I am not exaggerating. It's been a while since I checked the data on the TreasuryDirect.gov website, but when I researched the figures for this article, I was quite surprised by just how quickly the numbers are rising.

"Thus, it's also no wonder the stock markets continue to grind higher and higher because, without the U.S. Government's unlimited check-writing ability, the markets would have collapsed years ago. So, to all the Keynesian wanna-be's who believe the Central Banks can print our way to prosperity forever, please tap your shoes together three times and say, "Everything will be okay because I have my 401k."

"Let's get started with the tremendous surge in the U.S. Government interest expense. **Well, it seems as if things are really starting to get crazy at the U.S. Treasury when its interest expense in July jumped by a whopping 41% year-over-year.** That's correct. The U.S. Government paid \$40.5 billion in interest expense this July versus \$28.7 billion for the same month last year. That is one heck of an increase."

[Global finance 'as vulnerable' as in 2008: ex-ECB chief](#), Sept. 3, 2018 – Don't ignore what these people are saying

[Global debt soars, along with fears of crisis ahead](#), Sept. 3, 2018

[Inflation Has Run Amok](#), August 2018

"DiMartino Booth points out the biggest problem the world faces now is record global debt near \$250 trillion "that few can conceive a workable solution." Di Martino Booth says, "It really does keep me up at night because of the nature of debt. As we approach the 10 year anniversary of Lehman Brothers, the one takeaway that many have forgotten in the decade that has passed is that you don't know where the true ticking time bomb is when there is an over-indebted problem. . . . When systemic risk is released, it cannot be contained by any higher authority and potentially be unleashed. The greatest peril of debt is we don't know where the danger truly lies until something triggers it."

"Where could the next debt problem be? DiMartino Booth says, "There are trillions and trillions of dollars of leverage in this country that are not regulated by any entity and could cause problems in and of themselves. Can I rattle your memory with Angelo Mozilo and Countrywide? Again, a big company that was not regulated, and look at these problems, these subprime unregulated lenders caused way back when. If you want the parallel today, look at private equity and the trillions of dollars they control in our financial system where basically nobody is looking over them. The fox has taken over the hen house. That's what keeps Jay Powell up at night, and that's what keeps me up at night. . . There is more leverage than in 2008. If you are gauging it on the fact that we used to have a \$160 trillion to \$170 trillion in global debt, and now we have \$250 trillion in global debt, yes, things are worse. Things are definitely worse."

In a recent column I wrote about one product at the grocery store recently that went up \$.38 from one week to the next. A few days ago, another product I purchase regularly jumped \$.41 per unit and I'm not talking about produce or meat/poultry. This is what I keep hammering on regarding the purchasing power of that "dollar" in your wallet.

[The anti-dollar awakening could be ruder and sooner than most economists predict](#), August 27, 2018: "But ignoring the growing anti-dollar coalition would be to America's detriment. Bull markets eventually come to an end and with a national debt of \$21 trillion and growing at a rate of a trillion dollars a year, the awakening could be ruder and sooner than most economists predict."

[Jim Rogers Says We're Heading Toward the Worst Bear Market in His Lifetime](#), September 1, 2018: "Roger's emphasized that we have always had bear markets and we're on the cusp of another one. The next bear market is going to be the worst in my lifetime, and I'm probably among the oldest here, if not the oldest, so it's going to be a pretty horrible bear market."

What can be done? In our legislature here in Texas last year, dedicated individuals like my dear friend, Tom Selgas, presented a constitutional sound money bill so when – NOT if – the whole stinking central bank and grotesque spending in Washington DC blows up **along with our worthless currency**, the government of the State of Texas would still be able to operate.

That includes getting all those pensions paid each month as well as all the business the Texas state government engages in year in and year out. Pensions, as I and so many others have written about over the past couple of years are in really bad shape in so many states.

[The Pension Hole for U.S. Cities and States Is the Size of Germany's Economy](#) – Many retirement funds could face

insolvency unless governments increase taxes, divert funds or persuade workers to relinquish money they are owed, July 30, 2018

["A Stealth Mortgage On Your House" – The Reality Of The Looming Pension Crisis](#), August 7, 2018

Our legislature is only in session every other odd year not to exceed 140 days unless a special session is called; they've been out since May 2017. Despite heroic efforts and a cautious 'we believe the bill will pass', it was killed by a couple of Republicans who control our legislature; we also have a Republican governor.

A dirty dog RINO named Joe Strauss was in control of our Texas House and the blame lies at his feet. Thankfully, that piece of scum got the message and is gone.

Once again as I wrote in my August 27th column, YOU have to give up your leisure/spare time and get involved at the local level. If you missed my column last week, [please take the time to read it and find out how to get involved and who to contact](#). If you belong to other groups, **we have to focus on those state capitols big time** as most of them are only in session a few short months, unlike the Socialist/Communist State of California which runs full time raping their citizens for every looney idea under the sun.

On this issue, get these three things to your state rep and senator:

1. A copy of my booklet, [Why A Bankrupt America](#). If you think members of Congress know nothing about the disabilities of our currency, the majority of state legislators also have no clue. Many do, but not enough. **That booklet is only 35 pages and explains the problem and the ONLY solution for state legislatures BEFORE it's too late.**

2. A copy of the constitutional sound money bill killed in our legislature last year: [Texas Alternative Currency Bill SB 2097](#)
3. A copy of Dr. Edwin Vieira's Testimony on Montana House Bill 639, 2009 – [Print it out](#). Edwin is speaking directly to state legislators. *It is very powerful.*



Put those three items together in a package. If you know a state rep or senator personally, get it to them. If not, get it to their district office and follow up. I cannot overstate how important this issue is come this January 2019.

Today as you read this I will be at the monthly GOP Luncheon Club bringing up these issues. This is what it takes. After my column last week, quite a few people sent me email saying it won't do any good, forget it. Defeatism. Dr. Edwin Vieira wrote a column about that a few years ago well worth visiting: [Defeatism Insures Defeat](#)

Let me tell you two true stories. On September 29, 1993, I held a rally in Washington DC. Prior to the rally across the country we were collecting petition signatures – long before the home computer and things like email.



My booklet, [Why A Bankrupt America](#), was published in February

1993 under my POWER (Project on Winning Economic Reform) effort. Across the nation we collected nearly 1.8 million petition signatures to abolish the 'Fed' and federal 'income' tax. My group picketed the 'Federal Reserve' in Denver for about seven months.

The first day officials from inside the 'Fed' called the cops who arrived on horses; no cars allowed on the 16th Street mall.



Ha, ha! They all wanted copies of my booklet which we handed out free all those months thanks to donations. Some clown from inside the 'Fed' came out and video-taped all of our faces. I told the guy to film the right side of my face because as a former

model I knew it was photogenically better. He gave me a sour look.

However, under the First Amendment they couldn't chase us away nor could they stop us from giving out a free copy of [Why A Bankrupt America](#) to pedestrians and ones jumping off the trolley to grab a copy! Oh, what fun we had even when it was freezing or boiling during the summer months.

Long story short, the rally in DC was a huge success. Back then the Park Police still used the 'grid' count method and determined there were about 4,400 folks there. The petition signatures were given to every member of Congress in bundles.

While I was speaking and over the course of about three hours, we had another 24,000 people sign the petition there on the capitol steps. I still have the signed receipt by the Clerk of the House, Dallas Denby, acknowledging them. Employees from



inside the capitol signed the petition; they were wearing their security badges. It was amazing, really. One woman told me Sen. Orrin Hatch told his staff he was sick of receiving a copy of my booklet so just throw them away!

Patriots in different parts of the country were busy as well – From Dallas to Omaha; all over. If anyone thinks we didn't make a difference they are dead wrong. Yes, the central bank is still with us but we began educating people all across the country and this is still our mission.



Next. A few years before my late husband and I moved from Sacramento to W. Texas in 2006, concerned but ignorant, misguided females held a huge march on the capitol in Sacramento called the Million Moms March Against Guns.

Pro-Second Amendment advocates walked among them and handed out free signs that said: **Gun Free Zone – Come On In.** Why, those women had hissy fits you wouldn't believe. If it weren't so sad, it would have been funny.

On the other side of the capitol, pro-Second Amendment advocates held their own event. I was a speaker. And, yes, that is me, all 5'3" dressed as Patrick Henry. I walked to the podium, Tricorne hat and all with my head held high. It caused quite a stir considering everyone else was in regular 'street' clothes. But, what better figure in our history than Patrick Henry for me to honor!

I wasn't wasting my time. Did I have an impact on the audience? Yes, I did and even clusters of gun-hating moms drifted over to listen to my speech. Quit accepting defeat.

If we do nothing, nothing will get done.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnpn.net

'Well Done, Good And Faithful Servant'

Those of you who know me, know that I have a deep concern for the cultural, social and moral issues of our day. The depths of depravity that our nation and world have fallen to, the likes of which we have never seen before. And I have an especially sorrowful heart for our young people, growing up in a world of mass confusion.

Many of us often ask in desperation: *"What is the world coming to?"* When men claim to be women; when men "marry" other men; when one's gender is said to be "fluid;" when our tax dollars are used to murder innocent premature babies in the womb; when we roll out the red carpet for foreign invaders seeking to take over our country and we kowtow to their demands, while many of our own citizens remain homeless and starving. When we allow violent thugs to overtake our streets, their faces covered in masks as they loot, burn and destroy our cities, and violently beat those they disagree with bloody – and they are not only ALLOWED to do this, they are ENCOURAGED to do this, by those whose job it is to maintain law and order.

We have become desensitized to all the wickedness and evil in our world, and sadly, while all this is going on, 300,000 pulpits in America remain silent on every ONE of these issues.

I grew up in the church and came to know the Lord at an early age and I knew, even as a youngster, that He had called me for service. I have studied God's Word my whole life. I have served in nearly every area inside the Institutional Churches.

But it wasn't until just a few years ago that the scales were

lifted from my eyes, and I came to see something very profound. After faithfully attending and supporting the churches I belonged to for years, it became obvious that we were really NOT following Scripture. Oh, we were *studying* it, alright. But it never went beyond the four walls of the building. Then one day, while sitting in church, a thought came to me: it was as if we were all in SCHOOL, listening and “*learning*” every week, but it became obvious that we were never going to “graduate” to anything more substantial. It was all vain religion.

Church had become a place we WENT to, an activity we DID. But we were never taught to BE the Church. Jesus said we were to GO OUT into all the world and MAKE DISCIPLES, teaching them to obey all He had commanded. Jesus said we were to be salt and light. He told us to take up our cross and FOLLOW Him. But we were not doing that. It was all inward-focused, all about US and OUR personal salvation and happiness.

Shortly after starting full time ministry work, I began to meet some remarkable servants of God – people who actually FOLLOWED, and actually DID what I had been reading about all my life in God’s Word. These were men and women of God who took their faith beyond the four walls and were actually DOING something, instead of just being “spectator Christians.” These people were DIFFERENT. And you could tell that from the moment you met them. Yet these people were also spurned and ostracized by most churches – some so badly that they had left the Institutional Church and had never returned, because, as they found out, the Spirit had departed those places. God was no longer there, and hadn’t been in quite some time.

But let me tell you a story about one man I have come to greatly admire. Truly, he is a modern-day hero of the faith. His name is Rusty Thomas, and he is the head of an organization called Operation Save America, or “OSA,” based in Texas. Their mission is to ABOLISH abortion – not just regulate it. Not to just incrementally curtail it. But

rather, to ABOLISH it altogether, for it is the most heinous crime against our own children, bringing what the Bible calls “Blood Guiltiness” down upon our nation. Rusty also leads the Kingdom Leadership Institute, training up the young people of our next generation to be bold, courageous servant leaders for the Kingdom of God.

I first learned of Rusty and OSA in the summer of 2017. They were holding their annual national gathering in Louisville, Kentucky, and I followed their mission trip to Louisville via live videos on Facebook. There, I saw hundreds of committed Christians – all part of the OSA team, from all over America – who had come together to take part in the national event. The mission was to shine the light of truth on the darkness and evil of the abortion industry at the last remaining surgical abortion center in Kentucky.

Entire families had committed to a week-long mission trip (many far from home) to stand up and speak the truth about this evil – and share the GOSPEL of JESUS CHRIST to the lost and perishing on the streets of Louisville. Whole families, spending their summer “vacation” time doing something SUBSTANTIAL for the Lord. Yes, I was impressed. This was no mere “vain religion.”

I was further impressed at the mercy and grace the OSA team members showed to even those who attacked them – sometimes physically. And when the Spirit of the Lord fell upon the young people at this gathering, the young people rose up – without any prompting by their parents, and began preaching, praying, praising and worshiping all on their own. This became even MORE significant when these young people were assaulted by a large group of satanists who had come to curse and attack them. Some of these kids were literally trembling in fear, yet they stood their ground for Christ. Instead of fleeing, and instead of cursing back, they knelt and offered up genuine, tearful prayers for the satanists, even as those evil ones were screaming perverted profanities at them.

Afterwards, during the church service that followed, Rusty was asked by one young man if he could be baptized... and Rusty did not leave that baptismal pool until three hours later, as one young person after another committed their lives to Christ and left the dirt and filth of their former worldly lives in that pool. Among those being baptized that day was his 15-year-old son, Jeremiah, whose life was DRAMATICALLY TRANSFORMED that day, in that place. As he came up out of the water, he beat his chest in triumph – a NEW CREATURE, transformed by the Holy Spirit of Christ.

I was further impressed as I watched the videos coming out of Louisville, when Rusty and a few others, determined to save the lives of God's precious little ones, sat down, peacefully, in front of the door of the abortion center. Yes, blocking that doorway – to the very gates of hell. Let me describe the picture for you: HUNDREDS of committed Christian families gathering to worship, praise, preach the Gospel and stand in the gap for the most helpless among us. Dozens of young people, POWERFULLY MOVED by the Holy Spirit to pray for those who were cursing them. And a few brave men and women willing to risk arrest and jail time in order to save the lives of precious babies.

Coach Dave Daubenmire got on the PA system and gave a message to the police officers that were present. He pointed out the STARK CONTRAST between the satanists, who continued to violently curse and swear and scream profanities at these young children – and the young children on their knees, crying out to the Lord for the souls of those who were cursing them. And he asked the police, *"What do you see here? You see the kingdom of darkness on one side, and the kingdom of light on the other. Who or what do you want ruling in America today?"*

THIS was REAL Christianity. Not vain religion. And I never saw it portrayed so beautifully ever before in my life.

And then Rusty and those sitting peacefully and praying in front of the doors to the killing center were arrested and

hauled off to jail. They were found not guilty in the local court – but they still face years of jail time in federal prison, for PEACEFULLY praying and standing in intercession for babies about to be murdered. And so the police, instead of arresting the murderers, arrested those trying to stop the killing. Such is the state of lawlessness in America today.

When OSA held their regional event in Indiana last November, my wife and I joined them and it was an honor to meet Rusty in person and all those who are part of OSA. This past March, I invited Rusty to speak at our annual Ministry Expo and Conference in Wisconsin, and he graciously accepted. He gave the most passionate, tearful message, pleading for Christians to WAKE UP and SEE what 45 years of child murder has done to our nation. Two weeks later, Rusty called to ask me to speak at this year's national OSA gathering in Indiana this past July, and it was an honor to be among those wonderful speakers and those faithful, true servants of Christ that week.



But a week after he called me, life for the Thomas family changed forever. Their son, Jeremiah, who was baptized in Louisville, and who was now FULLY committed to Christ like no young person I'd ever known, had been having pains in his chest... in the same exact spot where he "beat" his chest after rising from the

baptismal pool. Jeremiah was a "star" player on his high school football team, and they all thought it was just a minor

football injury... But they went to see the doctor. And then they learned it was NOT just a minor injury. It turned out to be a rare form of bone cancer that attacks teenagers, and Jeremiah had it.

The doctors gave the prognosis: only 10% of those with this type of cancer survive. The doctors said there was really nothing they could do for him. The Thomas' sought alternative and natural treatments, and then chemotherapy, and some of these treatments seemed to be helping. Jeremiah boldly preached the sermon on Easter Sunday at his church. But then, he lost his ability to walk, and with that, his dream of ever playing football again. His response? *"It's ok. I'll just preach from my wheelchair!"*

And preach he did – every chance he got, Jeremiah and several other young people from OSA had been out on the street preaching the Word of God at every opportunity since that incredible transformation in Louisville 8 months earlier. The cancer didn't stop him. In fact, it only emboldened him, and Jeremiah was determined that whether he lived or died, he would spend the rest of his life serving the Lord with everything he had. And so he did.

When the Make a Wish Foundation heard about Jeremiah, they offered him anything he wanted. He could have gone to Disneyland. He could have met a celebrity. He could have taken the "trip of a lifetime." But Jeremiah's wish was different. He wanted to speak to the Governor of Texas to ask that he abolish abortion in that state. The Make a Wish Foundation couldn't make that happen. But GOD could. Governor Abbott called Jeremiah on the phone and the two had a long conversation; Jeremiah, just waking from sleep and heavily medicated, was remarkably articulate as he spoke with the governor. And the governor promised to make Jeremiah's wish come true. *"Your wish is granted,"* he said, promising to make abolition of abortion a priority in the next legislative session in Texas.

Over the next several months, Jeremiah's story went world-wide. Literally hundreds of thousands of Christians around the globe were praying for him. And Jeremiah continued to preach out on the streets as often as he could, pressing on, even through tremendous pain, and paralyzed from the chest down.

Meanwhile, the curses of the God-haters continued. He received thousands of hateful comments on social media and elsewhere, wishing him dead, bidding "good riddance," and even callously calling his situation a "late term abortion." But Jeremiah responded in love, asking, *"How can I pray for you?"* Such grace, such maturity, such selflessness... I have never seen before – not in any adult, and certainly not in any 16-year-old young man. Truly, he WAS filled with the Holy Spirit, and his story touched more hearts and lives in a few months than any I've ever known – and his legacy is one that will likely remain unmatched by anyone in my lifetime.

On the evening of August 25th, I was wakened in the middle of the night and prompted to pray for Jeremiah, as I had been doing for months. But this night was different. This night, I later learned, I was just one of thousands who had been wakened also – joining in an all-night vigil. And then the next evening, we got word that Jeremiah had completed the race, and he finished it well. My wife and I attended his funeral in Texas this past weekend. What a tremendous outpouring of love and what a celebration of a life well lived, by a courageous young man, for his Savior. Truly, he lived by one of his Dad's favorite Scriptures found in Revelation 12: *"And they overcame by the blood of the Lamb, the word of their testimony and loving not their own lives, even unto death."*

Near the end of the funeral service, Rusty took the podium and called all the young people in attendance forward. He charged them with the duty to pick up where Jeremiah had left off. To put away the frivolous things of this world, pick up the baton

and continue running the race. To dedicate their lives to serving their Savior. And later he made sure they understood: *"Jeremiah is not to become an 'idol,' but he IS to be an example"* of a good and faithful servant. He has now entered in to the joy of His Lord. Jeremiah and the other young people of OSA give me hope for the next generation. You see, it's not about "playing church" once a week. It's about a life transformed. You can have that too, if you want it. Time does not permit me to share more here, but you can find out PLENTY MORE online, as his story is one that has literally touched MILLIONS world wide.

Rusty will be joining us again back here in Wisconsin for an event we are calling **"CHURCH ARISE, OPERATION SAVE WISCONSIN,"** – in Marshfield October 17 and 18 and in Milwaukee October 19 and 20. I encourage you to come and meet Rusty and our other great speakers, and learn more about how YOU, too, can be a part of something bigger, living your life and running the race well as a good and faithful servant to your Savior. Call me for more details.

Audio CDs and transcripts of this message are available when you call me at (715) 486-8066 or email Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com. Ask for message number 234.

© 2018 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com

Defeating Iran's Mullahs



By: Amil Imani

The Islamic Republic of Iran has entered its fourth decade, and the values and legacy of the Revolution it was founded upon continue to have profound and contradictory consequences for Iranian life. They have ruled over the defenseless Persian people with iron fists and absolute power. As a result, millions of Iranians were forced to flee their home to the four corners of the globe.

Those remaining have been targeted to waves of arrests of largely innocent people. They have been accompanied by widespread torture, rape and mass executions. Tens of thousands more were torn away from their homes and moved to Islamic dungeons. These prisoners of conscience were forced to confess to crimes they never committed, and then either exterminated or sent back to medieval Islamic torture chambers where they simply faded away. It is difficult for many people to even talk about these horrible tragedies under the Islamic rules in Iran. I personally spoke with a few lucky ones who managed to flee the country in the 90s.

In 1979, upon returning from his long exile, Ayatollah Khomeini set the stage for gaining absolute power via primitive Islamic rules and by employing hundreds of thousands of zealous revolutionary guards and militia police against opposition elements within the country. The machinery of coercion went to work against the Iranian people who were unaware of the plot of one the greatest terrorist minded individuals of the twentieth century, the Ayatollah Khomeini. The year 1979 was the beginning of the rejuvenation of the evil empire of Islam.

The propaganda apparatus of the newly emerged empire of evil went to work. They began with their [Cultural Revolution](#).



Numerous political figures, clerics and academics were involved in the cultural revolution between 1980 and 1983. They expelled some 700 University professors from Iran's academic institutions in a short time. The

universities were finally closed in June, 1980, and the purification process began.

The execution of thousands of prisoners of conscience by the direct order of the founder of the Islamic Republic, Ayatollah Khomeini in the [Summer of 1988](#) , reached its height.

In his speech, the [Ayatollah Khomeini said](#):

“Those who are in prisons throughout the country and remain committed to their support for the “Monafeqin” [Mojahedin, or the MEK], are waging war on God and are condemned to execution... Destroy the enemies of Islam immediately. About the cases, use whichever criterion that speeds up the implementation of the [execution] verdict.”

Ayatollah Khomeini's notable legacy will live alongside the most infamous and hated men in history, such as Adolph Hitler, Joseph Stalin, Pol Pot and Saddam Hussein who sent millions of their own countrymen to their deaths! Iran's leaders have turned a wealthy country with a rich history and culture into an



economically depleted rogue state whose chief exports are violence, bloodshed, and chaos.

That is how the Iranians learned of Islamic justice. That is how the Iranian people gained first-hand experience of the rotten laws of Islam in their society. And that is why after 40 years of incessant indoctrination of Islamic propaganda, Iran has the largest anti-Islam population in the entire world, and a huge pro-western youth. The Islamic Republic brainwashing machine has simply backfired on them.

Ironically, the more vociferous Iranian people became in defying the terrorist State, the more European countries were engaging in appeasing the Islamic tyrants. They looked the other way then and they are looking the other way now.

The only way to stop Iran 's despotic regime from another holocaust, is to help Iranians change the regime themselves.

Notably, the Islamic regime has no fear of any foreign invasion. Their only fear comes from within, the [Iranian people](#).

On the 14th anniversary of the death of the Ayatollah Khomeini, the Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei spoke "The American threats are not new. They have threatened us since the beginning of the Islamic revolution. They know that militarily attacking Iran and the Iranian nation would mean suicide for the aggressor."

Millions of Iranians consider the mullahs, their lackeys and



lobbyists and enemies of Iran. Iranians have never asked for charity from anybody, but all they are saying is that people and countries that are at clear risk from the mullahs ought to step to the plate and help the

Iranians, in numerous effective ways to get rid of these usurpers, these religious fanatics who are hell-bent on promoting their deadly agenda. The Iranian people will most assuredly dislodge these wolves and try them for their crimes with all due process, the due process that they have completely denied the people of Iran for 40 years. But, tried they will be and we need help from our friends to destroy the common enemy before it escalates its bloodletting program, both in Iran and against Israel and eventually engulfing the entire region.

We have invaluable allies on the ground in Iran. There are some 50 million Iranians who are the best hope of the world in that part of the world. These enlightened Iranians despise the Mullahs and have no animosity toward



Israel or the United States. Most of these people are well-educated and smart and have broken away from the slavery and fraud of Islamism. They are in the best position inside to send the Mullahs packing for good. We must also support [Prince Reza Pahlavi](#) from the outside who has the full [support](#) of

Iranians inside. Prince Pahlavi has been advocating a referendum for the people to decide for themselves what type of government they desire. “Iranians are the ones who decide their own destiny and the future form of their government in a free and democratic referendum.”

In short, European countries must join the United States in ending the rule of these religious fanatics. Instead of throwing a lifeline to the sinking ship of the Mullahcracy, we must act resolutely in doing everything we can to help the Iranian people to defeat the Mullahs. This is our best bet to end the mullahs’ reign of terror.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

Why In The Hell Are We Still Fighting In Afghanistan?

During an interview with the National Public Radio recently, the reporter said, “Afghanistan costs American taxpayers \$30 billion annually, down from \$112 billion in 2010.”

When you add up the costs over 17 years, as well as factor in the collateral costs, estimates range from \$5 to \$7 trillion.

When you factor in the 4,100 dead American soldiers, along with thousands suffering from PTSD, along with all the missing limbs from IED’s, that war reminds us of Hemingway’s line in his epic book, **For Whom The Bell Tolls**. “It tolls for thee.”

This week, several more soldiers lost their lives to the Afghanistan’s being trained, but turned around and shot their U.S. Army trainers. It’s occurred over the past 17 years

nearly 100 times, but no one figures out how to stop them from killing our troops while training them to fight the enemy: which we really don't possess a clue as to their identity.

Who fights who in Afghanistan? What enemy? Where does that enemy live? How do we beat an enemy that cannot be identified? It's been said that empires go to Afghanistan to die.

Yet, somehow, after all the deaths, all the money and all the useless years of conflict in that violent country with its violent religion (Islam)—we allow our presidents and Congresses to fund it without end, without purpose and zero results for any sane person to tabulate.

In other words, that region remains a killing zone for our young soldiers being told they fight for freedom, when in fact, they fight for the bankers' profits and the Military Industrial Complex's profiteering.

Nonetheless, the American people offer up their money, their kids and their military to support endless wars that accomplish NOTHING. Because it's all volunteer, no one blinks at all the death and money spent over the years.

The Total War Costs: Staggering

Journalist Niall McCarthy at Forbes reported, "Overseas Contingency Operations funds specifically dedicated to the war come to \$773 billion. \$243 billion can be attributed to increases in the base budget of the Department of Defense while the increase in the Veterans Administration budget cost \$54.2 billion. The financial side of the conflict reached its zenith amid Obama's troop surge in 2010 when costs ran to \$112.7 billion. As the military gradually shifted its focus away from offensive operations and concentrated more on training Afghan forces, costs gradually fell, reaching \$30.8 billion in 2016." (Source: Forbes, August 24, 2017, The Financial Cost Of U.S. Involvement In Afghanistan)

When you add up death benefits to kin, hospital costs for wounded, destroyed lives, drug addiction, completely shredded lives of men and their families, distraught children and much more, why in the hell are we still fighting a war in Afghanistan, a goat-herder and opium nation with more sand than the Sahara?

With all of that “no results” year after year, the propaganda campaign says, “Support Our Troops”. In other words, keep supporting the war and their deaths, and our growing \$21 trillion national debt. You should keep supporting the war that hasn’t accomplished anything other than death for 17 years. It hasn’t made America safer. It hasn’t preserved freedom. It hasn’t made the world safer.

What does that say about the 535 men and women in Congress who vote for this insanity? What does it say for presidents from Bush, Obama and Trump who continue the killing fields, but cannot give a single reasonable answer as to why they commit so many to death on both sides of the deadly war games?

And why do the American people sit by, pretend the troops fight for freedom, when in fact, that war stands for making money for bankers and all the slime balls along the financial path? Nobody gives a damned about our troops as long as it’s not their kid.

It’s ironic in that \$7 trillion in war costs could have funded homes for over 1.5 million homeless Americans. It could have funded our health care systems for our citizens for decades. It could have funded enormous educational and afterschool classes and vocational tech training for millions of inner city youth. How about decreasing our national debt? What about our 70,000 opioid deaths annually? What funding college tuition for our kids? What about our crumbling infrastructure? Why not fix our country before destroying other countries?

In summing this insane war up, how stupid are our leaders? How stupid are the American people to vote for them? How completely out of our minds are we to continue a war for 17 years with a goat herder and opium-growing third world country?

As Forrest Gump said, "Stupid is as stupid does."

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Hillary Clinton Still In 'Danger' Of Being Criminally Indicted, Say Nation's Local Cops



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

"There were other accusations of misconduct during the Clinton dynasty and there will no doubt be more new allegations against Hillary Clinton in the coming months. The facts should appall any clear-thinking American. But when it comes to the Clintons few things are clear and most voters gave up on "clear-thinking" when they realized they can depend on progressive Clintonian politicians to forcibly take away

wealth from one person who earned it and give it to another person whose only contribution is voting for them."

Charles McCollough, the former intelligence community inspector general, spoke with Fox News Channel and talked about what he experienced when he reported the intelligence transgressions committed by then presidential candidate Hillary Clinton during her race for the White House against celebrity-businessman Donald Trump.

McCollough said he was shocked to see the backlash he experienced after reporting that Hillary Clinton possessed classified "Top Secret" emails in her unsecured server's cache. "I was told that I would be the first to be fired once she was elected," he said.

A number of emails on Hillary Clinton's infamous private server – a server monitored by a company without security



clearances – contained higher than "top secret" intelligence from some of the America's intelligence community's most sensitive operations,

according to an exclusive report from Fox News Channel's chief intelligence correspondent Catherine Herridge on Tuesday evening.

Inspector General McCullough had sent a report to the leaders of both House and Senate intelligence committees detailing the IG's findings from a review of Clinton's emails, at least those which were not destroyed, A spokeswoman for the inspector general confirmed to CNN that the report was accurate. In fact, Clinton had her staff destroy some of the computer hard drives *after* she received a subpoena from the

FBI and the U.S. Congress.

"Two separate government agencies had indicated that emails on Clinton's server contained classified intelligence, the inspector general reported, including some on so-called "special access programs, which exceed the "top secret" classification making the information super-secret as in 'for your eyes only' secret," according to former U.S. military intelligence operative and police anti-terrorism unit detective Michael Snopes.

Select Committee on Benghazi Communications Director Jamal Ware released the following statement:

"It is the FBI, not the Benghazi Committee, that is investigating the mishandling of classified information in connection with Secretary Clinton's use of an unsecure, private server to conduct official U.S. government foreign policy.

"Of course, none of the Secretary of State's emails – including one in which she appears to instruct a top aide to strip a document of its 'identifying heading and send nonsecure' instead of via classified, secure fax – would have been discovered if not for the work of the Select Committee on Benghazi."

While the chairman of that ad hoc committee Trey Gowdy tried to delve deeper into the Clinton emails, the Democrats on his committee tried everything to sabotage his efforts including trivializing the scandal with the help of the Deep State's news media contacts.

Meanwhile, the New York Times revealed that the book, "Clinton Cash: The Untold Story of How and Why Foreign Governments and Businesses Helped Make Bill and Hillary Rich" by Peter Schweizer, should have shaken up things within the Hillary Clinton for President campaign, but there was almost a total media blackout when it was released. The scuttlebutt

within political circles is that the book expands the narrative about numerous cash donations made by foreign donors to the money-sucking [Clinton Foundation](#).

Schweizer's book uncovers a pattern of financial contributions to the Clintons that ended up giving the contributors access to policy decisions benefiting those donors, while the Clintons built up a personal mega-fortune. Already the Clintons' trusty team of liars, smear-merchants and goon-squad members are out in full force – with the help of their news media sycophants – attacking the messenger and attacking the motives of anyone who dares to investigate these allegations.

Truth be told, neither Bill nor Hillary Clinton is a hero of the middle-class.

Historically – going back to their early days in Arkansas – at best they are narcissistic

opportunists, and at worst they are criminal masterminds who run an alleged criminal enterprise with minions such as Lanny Davis, John Podesta, David Kendall and numerous others who later joined other Marxist-socialists known as the Deep State. And their behavior and these accusations are nothing new.

In fact, the media was so captivated by Bill Clinton's sexual proclivities that it intentionally or unintentionally ignored news stories that should have outraged the American population.

For example, President [Bill Clinton's FBI director](#), Louis Freeh – in his book titled, "My FBI: Bringing Down the Mafia,



Investigating Bill Clinton, and Fighting the War on Terror” – revealed that Clinton kicked to the side of the road the American people and the families of victims of the Khobar Towers terror attack in Saudi Arabia. Clinton had promised America that he would do everything in his power to bring those responsible for the bombing that killed 19 and injured hundreds to face U.S. justice.

Freeh asserts that he became angry when Clinton refused to personally ask then Saudi Crown Prince Abdullah to allow the FBI to place boots on the ground to question the terrorism suspects the kingdom had arrested and to at least visit the crime scene where Americans died horrible deaths. Freeh wrote in his book, *“Bill Clinton raised the subject only to tell the crown prince that he understood [Abdullah’s] reluctance to cooperate and then he hit Abdullah up for a contribution to the Clinton Presidential Library.”* Freeh added, “That’s a fact that I am reporting.”

“Although Louis Freeh isn’t a perfect law enforcement commander, he’s definitely an honest and professional FBI chief than [Robert] Mueller, [James] Comey and – yes – Jeff Sessions who has all but turned over the Justice Department and FBI to the Swamp-dwellers,” claims H. Ronald Joyce, a former city policeman and assistant district attorney.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

Children Suffer Under A

Silent Church, Part 2

We are looking at the state of mind the church is operating under and we are seeing that far too many of those in authority in the church have set God's precepts and laws aside. They may espouse one thing in public but in private they are no more a man of God than monkey is. Last week we were looking at the horrific report from the Catholic church in Pennsylvania where 300 priests molested over 1000 children. What I have to question is, this is Pennsylvania, what about the other 49 States and diocese around the world? How can an organization that is supposed to represent God do this to children and then NOT report these predators to law enforcement? This means that not just the perpetrator is guilty but the powers that allow it to continue are just as guilty.

It was not only the Pennsylvania officials that did a systematic cover up of their atrocities, but the Vatican did the same. Both did this cover up for decades! Where is the character of these people? Where is the conscience of these people? ***The report said that abuse complaints were kept in the church's so-called secret archive and church officials worked to hide incidents, failed to discipline priests or report the allegations to law enforcement.***

"Priests were raping little boys and girls, and the men of God who were responsible for them not only did nothing; they hid it all," the report said.

Shapiro said the report showed a "systematic cover up by senior church officials in Pennsylvania and at the Vatican."

"The abuse scarred every diocese, the cover-up was sophisticated," he said.

Three victims of the alleged abuse gave emotional testimony in a short video played before the news conference.

"It doesn't ever go away, it has an effect on you for the rest of your life," said Shaun Dougherty, 48, adding, "This has absolutely destroyed me." [1]

The adults in this church act like members of Congress. Congress set up a tax payer funded pay off scheme to silence the people they were having affairs with. Pay them off and keep it quiet but in this case their actions destroyed the lives of thousands of innocent children that they were supposed to protect. I believe that this may be just the beginning of what we will learn about these predators. ***Prosecutors say a hotline set up to get information on child sexual abuse by clergy within Pennsylvania's Roman Catholic dioceses has received more than 400 calls over the past six days.***

A spokesman for the attorney general's office said Monday agents are returning all calls and assessing the facts.

Spokesman Joe Grace says the agents will have to consult with the office's lawyers to determine whether any claims warrant investigation.

Church officials have stressed that many of the allegations in the nearly [900-page clergy abuse report made public last week](#) go back decades, and that changes have been made.

Grace says his office can't describe or categorize the information that's coming in, including whether they involve more recent allegations. [2]

This idiocy of this situation is compounded by the comment that ***the statute of limitation had run out on many of these decades old allegations.***[3] Just how does the statute of limitations expire when a child has been molested?

Not only were the priests doing these heinous deeds there is a group of nuns in Scotland doing the same thing: ***"Twelve people, 11 women and one man, ages ranging from 62 to 85***

years, have been arrested and charged in connection with the non-recent abuse of children. All are subject of reports to (the) Crown Office and Procurator Fiscal. A further four individuals will be reported today. Inquiries are continuing, it would be inappropriate to comment further," a spokesperson from Police Scotland, the national police force of Scotland, said, [according to](#) The Guardian.

Nuns and lay staff who worked at the orphanage allegedly humiliated children for bedwetting, did not feed them, repeatedly beat them, and verbally and sexually abused them, according to those who lived there.

"The order is deeply troubled by each of these failings. As Daughters of Charity our values are totally against any form of abuse and thus we offer our most sincere and heartfelt apology to anyone who suffered under any form of abuse in our care," Gregor Rolfe, a lawyer for the Daughters of Charity told Lady Smith, a high court judge and chair of the Scottish Child Abuse Inquiry, last year, reported The Guardian.[4]

Before I could get this article written it was reported that the diocese in Chicago has come under investigation for possible ties to the diocese in Pennsylvania. *On Thursday, Illinois Attorney General Lisa Madigan announced she plans to meet with the Chicago Archdiocese after at least seven priests with connections to Illinois were identified in the Pennsylvania grand jury report.*

"The Catholic Church has a moral obligation to provide its parishioners and the public a complete and accurate accounting of all sexually inappropriate behavior involving priests in Illinois," Madigan said in a statement.

The Chicago Archdiocese has agreed to meet, Madigan said.

"I plan to reach out to the other dioceses in Illinois and have the same conversation and expect the bishops will agree and cooperate fully," she added. "If not, I will work with

states' attorneys and law enforcement throughout Illinois to investigate."[5]

Jesus said in Matthew 19:14 let the little children come to Him. Men of God are His representatives on this planet and the authorities of this so-called church allow this to not just occur but to continue AND then they cover it up! Concerning Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano who Pope Benedict placed canonical sanctions on, Pope Francis repealed them! Then a report came out saying Pope Francis and other senior prelates were covering for another Archbishop of sexual abuse. ***What you are about to read is an explosive testimony of the former apostolic nuncio to the United States, implicating Pope Francis and several senior prelates in covering up Archbishop Theodore McCarrick's alleged sexual abuse of seminarians and priests.***

In an extraordinary 11-page written statement (see official English text below), Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò, 77, claims that Pope Francis knew about strict canonical sanctions imposed on McCarrick by Pope Benedict XVI but chose to repeal them.

In his testimony, dated August 22, Archbishop Viganò, who served as apostolic nuncio in Washington D.C. from 2011-2016, states that in the late 2000s, Benedict had "imposed on Cardinal McCarrick sanctions similar to those now imposed on him by Pope Francis," and that Viganò personally spoke with Francis about the gravity of McCarrick's abuse soon after his election in 2013.

But he says that Francis "continued to cover him" and not only did he "not take into account the sanctions that Pope Benedict had imposed on him" but also made McCarrick "his trusted counselor" who helped him to appoint a number of bishops in the United States, including Cardinals Blase Cupich of Chicago and Joseph Tobin of Newark.[6]

This is not the actions of a church that is a true representative of the gospel of Jesus Christ. This is a slap in the face to the faithful followers and a total disgrace to the roots of this church. The disturbing thing is it is the children that suffer the worst. Next week we'll look at the disgrace of the protestant side of Christianity.

FootNotes

1. [Over 300 predator priests in Pennsylvania accused abuse grand jury report](#)
 2. [Priest abuse hotline inundated with over 400 calls after report](#)
 3. [Over 300 predator priests in Pennsylvania accused abuse grand jury report](#)
 4. [Nuns arrested after years alleged physical and sexual abuse in orphanage](#)
 5. [Diocese sex abuse investigations open in other states](#)
 6. [Former US Nuncio Pope Francis knew of mccarricks misdeeds repealed sanction](#)
-

Secret Op-Ed Trump-Bashing Published By NYT

The Gray Lady has become bald since, by a hair, the New York Times has scored it's greatest triumph, so it thinks. By publishing an elaborate thought out piece proclaiming that Trumps' own cabinet hate him and wants to force him out, stimulates public suspicion about him. (Why even his own cabinet sees what he is!! my my)

Yep, that's the idea which is a typical Communist strategy to destroy those they wish to destroy: using suspicion, confusion

and of course, downright lies. Again, typical communist strategy; This is what's in their lunch boxes.

HOWEVER, this columnist is pushing for a defamation lawsuit to be filed against the writer of the piece, New York Times Op-Ed editor, JAMES DAO. And the case is there.

The writer of a news piece is identified with the story by his or her name being listed under the title. One cannot publish a story without the writers name connected with it, even with the name 'anonymous' as the 'source.' This does not make it legit.

Didn't anyone from the New York Times go to journalism school? A reporter cannot publish defaming-libel claims on someone and then state that the writer is



anonymous, or in other words, secret, as a way to attribute dirt assault on someone they do not like. However, that N.Y Times writer is not anonymous.

The person who writes the story is RESPONSIBLE for the story. And in this case, his employer, The New York Times, was the instrument of making these claims to the world, so they are responsible as well.

So who is the actual writer? Everyone in the president's cabinet denies writing and having that piece published. We know who the writer is, James Dao, since his own name is on the story.

It was not anyone in President Donald Trump's cabinet who was the traitor to publish that story as an 'insider' who wants

Trump to be taken out of office as every Communist wishes.

The New York Times' manufactured, created, wrote that story and published it in what was at one time America's most respected newspaper. Pity.

This is now a legal problem. A lawsuit is proper under these circumstances. ***Subpoena James Dao and The New York Times and charge them with slander.*** The intent was there by the very publishing of this false story in order to undermine our president.

The reason for such prattle is, according to the law, a reference to one who is engaged in trade or business. It is defamatory and actionable per se'. because a business man must have credit to succeed in his calling.

This would certainly apply to the President of The United States. Plus threatening the president is a serious crime which can bring stern punishment.

The law states: *Defamatory statements actionable per se'. There are three classes of defamatory statements which are actionable per se' in themselves; that is, without proof of special damages. These are: words imputing crime, words disparaging a person in his trade (running the country), business, OFFICE, or profession, and words imputing a loathsome disease. Special damage is not required to be shown, probably because these are among the most serious charges that can be made; the law allows the plaintiff to sue at once without making sure that he can prove damage, and thus gives him better legal protection. (This is straight out of the law books.)*

Read that carefully for this is the law. And this shows that James Dao and the New York Times itself can be sued and rightfully so. Let us insist that this happens.

We urge ALL NEWS SITES and readers to get on this and demand

that these charges be filed without delay.

(Rev. Austin Miles attended Law School when much younger.)

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

The Christian, Self Defense And War

The question is, “Is it ever right for a Christian to fight? To resist by force? To take up arms? To kill?” These are certainly questions for every sincere followers of Jesus Christ to consider. Obviously, the answer lies in The Word of God and from history, and has been taught by men of solid Christian character for centuries. Let’s take a look at both God’s Word and history!

Most modern day “churchianity” believes a heresy that has been promulgated by the lukewarm pulpits that dominate the church today. It’s hard for most, especially “under fed” Christians, to realize that they are not hearing and being taught the whole counsel of God’s Word. Just about all denominations, (heresies-II Pet. 2:1), Strong’s Concordance NO. 139-disunion, or “sect”, Webster’s 1828 Dictionary- to separate a body or number of persons united in tenets, chiefly on philosophy or religion.) , have a “partial” of truth, but never seem to desire to get beyond their “denominational” doctrines. Let’s face the facts people. Satan has greatly weakened the once unified body of Christ, divided and all but destroyed its effectiveness. (Mt. 12:25, Luke 11:17) It’s even a solid biblical teaching that Satan himself is

transformed into an angel of light. And he has ministers that are transformed as the ministers of righteousness, to deceive the people. All this was said to make the point that we are individually instructed to know The Word of God and not to trust man with our Christian walk. (II Tim. 2:15) Even Paul warned us not to blindly follow him. He instructed us to be sure we are in Christ (II Cor. 11:14-15, II Cor. 13:5), and only follow him as he followed Christ. (I Cor. 11:1)

Now, let's get back to the teaching. In Numbers chapter one, we find the instructions in God's Word on how to construct the "civilian militia". This is the scriptural teaching and instructions our nation's founders understood and used to establish the militia in America, as outlined in Article II of the Bill of Rights. To make a very important point here, let me say this is much more than a right for all the people to keep and bear arms, it is a solemnly commanded duty as per God's instructions in Numbers Chapter 1, and Christ in Luke 22:36. Unfortunately, most Americans, and perhaps especially Christians, either don't believe God's Word in both the Old and New Testaments, OR they just simply choose to ignore, or disobey, it. Since we have neglected our duty to God, we are losing the "blessing" of keeping and bearing arms. Disobedience on any level, always leads to a loss of blessings. (Deut. 28:1-2 &15)

At this point I will answer a comment and question I have gotten several times in the past about the issue of the Christian and self defense and the defense of others. Many have said, and unfortunately believe, that God will take care of us all the time, in all situations. Of course He can, and has countless times in circumstances where His people are defenseless through no fault of their own, but that is not what He has instructed His people in most cases where violence was unavoidable. One good example is found in Ex.22:2 where the homeowner is prepared and ready to use deadly force to defend his home and family. Read it! The same God who gave

these instructions, is the same God with the same commands today. (Mal. 3:6, Heb. 13:8)

One more quick comment on this tired and wimpy argument. People say, but it's God The Father speaking in the Old Testament, but Jesus in the New Testament. Sorry, that argument won't hold up either. Christ Himself plainly told us that He and The Father are One and He came to teach His Father's Words! John 14:7-12 Just as it was given to each male in Numbers chapter one, in Gen. 14, Abraham took his servants to war to save Lot, his family and their possessions. In Neh. 4, God instructed Nehemiah to arm the workmen who were rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem. Could the Almighty God of all creation not have protected and delivered in all of these examples? Of course He could have, but He gave mankind the duty, (not right), to arm themselves for their own protection and for protection of family, and for fulfilling His will here on earth!

For anyone who desires to know the truth, there has been enough scripture in these few passages to teach and convince them of this very important teaching! We are commanded not to kill, (shed innocent blood, i.e. commit murder), but we are commanded to arm ourselves to defend life! Our very souls rest on this teaching! (Pro. 24:11-12) It is not a right to possess weapons, it is the duty of a righteous people! (I Tim. 5:8)

Now that we have finally established the teaching and command of keeping, bearing and use of arms for personal, family and the defense of the innocent, let's move on to the instructions of defending a nation. By the way, because we, especially the "church", did not use this duty to protect the most innocent of all in January 1973, (Pro. 24:11-12), God has withdrew His blessings and protections on our once great nation. Individuals answer to God on a personal basis, but a nation as a whole in the present time. In II Kings 24:4 you will find, very simply stated, that God will not forgive a nation when

the people allow the shedding of innocent blood! SEVEN HUNDRED MILLION (700,000,000) innocent children have been slaughtered on our watch! Did you wonder why the blessing of keeping and bearing arms is under attack?!

Let's begin this last segment on the "duty" of a Christian to protect and defend his country by saying this. Very few wars or conflicts fought throughout mankind's history were fought with "pure" intentions and motives from either side! Almost all of them have been fought for the benefit of the few "elite" who desire wealth, power and control of mankind. These "elite" are very good at deceiving the masses into following their "just" cause. These "children of Satan" will use any and all means possible to further their agenda to "rule" the world.

We will not take the time to, once again, expose the deceptions by which nations have been lured and drawn into wars that, not only have devastated nations, but led to the death of untold millions in the process. These have been well examined in a previous article entitled, America, A Victim of War.

Question. Should a born again, blood bought, child of God take up arms to defend America today? To answer this question I will ask a few more questions. Defend America from and for what? From an "unjust" government that defrauds its citizens in every imaginable way? From "so called" elected and appointed "officials" that condone and protect the murdering of unborn children? From a so called "supreme" court that unjustly and unlawfully made unnatural and perverted sex between same sex "partners" legal by using the document that is falsely called the supreme law of the land as their foundation to justify this grossly immoral and unnatural demonic behavior? The final question is this, "Can an individual that proclaims to be "Christ like" in any way, defend and protect any nation that defies God's laws as we have tolerated and allowed in America? The answer must be

emphatically NO! We cannot and will not support or defend such a nation as America has become!

We must, by the command of God's Word, oppose all wickedness, whether personal, societal, or national! There is no excuse to do otherwise! (Eph. 5:11)

Our first and only true allegiance must be to God our Father and to His Kingdom alone. We simply cannot serve two masters! (Mt. 6:24) Although, just about every one of us have done so ignorantly in the past. Now that you have read and know the truth, you can no longer plead ignorance.

In closing, I will make this final comment and biblical observation. We are losing the "blessing" of keeping and bearing of arms everyday simply because we have not fulfilled our duty to God and His Word, to protect and preserve the life of millions of innocent people. But, we must not allow or tolerate the disarming of ourselves! To do so, would be the final act of disobedience in not fulfilling God's commandment to His people as stated in I Tim 5:8! "Providing" for our own household means much more than providing food and shelter. It also means to spiritually train, teach and prepare ourselves and families for battle in this present time. Provide also means to "provide" a means of physical protection from an enemy. Being armed to do so is a direct command from God Himself.

Nations and societies decay, crumble and are destroyed, not by corrupt governments, but because of a corrupt people!

Now you know the truth! What will you do?

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Butch Paugh: ctdm@hotmail.com

Con-Con Lobby's New Strategy Exposes A Tangled Web

By Judi Caler



Oh, what a tangled web we weave, when first we practice to deceive! –Walter Scott

Overview

2018 proved to be a horrible legislative year for the convention lobby. It measures its success by the number of State Legislatures it cajoles into passing applications [\[i\]](#) asking Congress to call a constitutional convention (con-con) pursuant to Article V of the US Constitution.

Fear of a “runaway” convention is the biggest obstacle to state legislators’ voting for Article V convention applications. So, in order to get their votes, the convention lobby misled legislators into believing convention Delegates can’t run away and propose “unauthorized” amendments or rewrite our Constitution. They said the convention will be controlled from start to finish by the very legislators whose votes they needed!

Thus, the con-con lobby contrived the false narrative that Congress can't call a convention until it receives **similar or identical** applications from 34 states (two-thirds); that the Delegates would be **limited** to the subject/s listed on the state applications; and that an Article V convention is **different** than a "constitutional convention," where our Constitution can be replaced.

To bolster these false claims, front groups for the globalist agenda have been pushing a number of applications on different subjects, as if each special interest group were applying for its own convention, e.g. to propose a balanced budget amendment (BBA); congressional term limits; overturning Citizens United, etc. State legislators, for the most part, believed what the convention lobby told them and voted **for** their state's application when they agreed with the subject cited in the application.

But the convention lobby hit a wall in 2018 and failed to convince **any** new States Legislatures to pass applications.[\[iii\]](#) Article V convention applications now generate massive pushback from the grassroots of both parties, and state legislators are no longer easy targets for what convention operatives are selling. So, some operatives are testing a new strategy. They are ignoring their own deceptive talking points for allaying legislators' fears of a runaway convention; they are reinventing how Congress should count to 34; and they are saying that enough states have passed applications **already** to trigger a convention!

The convention lobby is betraying the state legislators who believed them and cast their votes accordingly. Convention proponents now appear to have a multi-pronged approach with contradictory spins, depending upon their audience. They are appealing to Congress to call a general convention based on assorted, existing applications; and to state legislators to pass still more "limited" applications or possibly affirm applications from decades, even centuries ago—whatever works!

Background

[Article V](#) provides that when two-thirds of the States (34) ask Congress to call a convention to propose amendments to the Constitution, Congress shall call a convention. The power to “call” the convention is delegated to Congress; and Art. I, §8, last clause, gives to Congress the power to make all laws necessary and proper to carry out that power. The Constitution doesn’t permit States to dictate how Congress goes about “calling” the convention or what Delegates may and may not do at the convention. The only power the States have is to **ask Congress** to call the convention. See this [Chart](#).

Our only precedent for an “amendments convention” is the Federal Convention of 1787 which was called by the Continental Congress “[for the sole and express purpose of revising the Articles of Confederation.](#)” But instead, the Delegates ignored Congress’s limiting instructions (and the limiting [instructions from their States](#)) and wrote a new Constitution – the one we have today.

Opponents point out that Delegates to an Article V convention, as sovereign representatives of “We the People,” would have the inherent right to throw off our Form of Government, as expressed in the Declaration of Independence, para 2. And in [Federalist No. 40](#) (15th para), James Madison invoked “the transcendent and precious right of the people to abolish or alter their governments” as justification for writing a new Constitution at the federal convention of 1787.

Moreover, we don’t know who the Delegates would be or how they’d be selected! Why wouldn’t they be susceptible to the same bribes, threats and temptations as members of Congress and State Legislatures? The framers and other wise men have warned that convention Delegates can’t be controlled.[\[iii\]](#) It is because of these acknowledged dangers that the con-con lobby constructed its false narrative.

Major players pushing the con-con

Five groups have had significant success pushing Article V convention applications at State Legislatures in the last five years. Each of these groups claims passage of their legislation in 34 states to be their goal.[\[iv\]](#) They also claim a convention called by Congress on their behalf would necessarily be limited to the subject of their group's application. The first four groups are from the phony **right**:

1. Convention of States Project (COSP) is the most heavily funded of the groups, with tens of millions of dollars in undisclosed contributions, including major funding by the globalist Koch Brothers[\[v\]](#) of Texas. COSP applications passed in 12 states between 2014 and 2017. But in 2018, COSP's Article V convention legislation was rejected by at least 18 states[\[vi\]](#) and hasn't passed in **any** state since May 12, 2017. COSP's ostensible purpose is proposed amendments addressing three subjects: fiscal restraints, limiting the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and congressional term limits.
2. Balanced Budget Amendment Task Force (BBATF) claims to have 28 states under its belt. In 2018, BBATF legislation was rejected by at least six states and passed in [\[vii\]](#) BBATF's ostensible goal is an amendment to the US Constitution requiring a balanced federal budget.
3. Compact for America (CFA) proposed its own balanced budget amendment which passed in five states between 2014 and 2017. CFA's amendment is pre-written, balances the budget by authorizing Congress to impose a national sales tax and a value-added tax, and is pre-ratified by states that choose to join their compact. CFA appears to be losing steam and introduced their legislation in only Oklahoma in 2018 and failed.
4. US Term Limits applications ask Congress to call a convention to propose a congressional term limits

amendment to the US Constitution. Although this resolution technically passed in three states, the previously-passed COSP applications from those same states incorporate similar language, making all US Term Limits' successes thus far redundant.[\[viii\]](#)

5. And from globalist George Soros[\[ix\]](#) and the radical **left** comes Wolf-PAC, promoting an Article V convention ostensibly to propose an amendment for “free and fair” elections and overturning the Citizens United decision. Wolf-PAC legislation passed in five states between 2014 and 2016; but was rejected in at least 15 states[\[x\]](#) in 2018 and hasn't passed in **any** state since June 17, 2016.

Hundreds of Applications

There have been hundreds of Applications for an Article V convention since our Constitution was ratified in 1788, yet Congress has **never** called a convention. COSP uses this fact to assure state legislators that Congress counts the applications by subject, and a convention would be limited to the scope of the application. From the COSP website,

“We have never had a Convention because we have never had two-thirds of the States agree on the subject matter. State legislatures control the subject matter. Just as the calling of the Convention is subject to the subject matter limitation, all stages of the Article V process are likewise prohibited from going outside this limitation.”[\[xi\]](#)

But it is up to Congress to decide which applications to count and how to count them. Perhaps Congress never had what they consider “active” applications from two-thirds of the States. Congress didn't start a formal process for keeping track of Article V convention applications until 2015. Moreover, whatever way Congress chooses to count applications has no bearing on the Delegates' plenipotentiary powers to throw off the Constitution we have and set up a new one.

Up until 2018, half-truths and misleading arguments, along with a multi-million-dollar propaganda campaign, netted the convention lobby some degree of success. But by January, 2018, their legislation came to a grinding halt at Legislatures nationwide due to grassroots opposition, and convention operatives were forced to rethink their strategy.

Natelson's new way to count to 34

Enter Rob Natelson, the convention lobby's go-to guru, who announced in 2010 that the words "constitutional convention" would no longer cross his lips.[\[xii\]](#) Natelson **redefined** an Article V convention as a "convention of the states," thus implying that State Legislatures will control the convention and thus can prevent a "runaway" convention.

Similarly, on May 9, 2018, in 9,000 mind-numbing words, Natelson audaciously told Congress how to count to 34.[\[xiii\]](#)

If he can no longer convince state legislators to jump aboard a sinking ship, perhaps he can convince Congress that the ship already made it to port!

To wit, Natelson defines "plenary" or "unlimited" applications as those existing applications that don't mention a subject in their "operative" (Resolved) clauses. Many of these ostensibly unlimited applications are peppered with references to averting the civil war (1861) or the direct election of senators, the latter which Congress addressed with the 17th amendment (ratified 1913). Natelson treats these "plenary" applications as wildcards in a game of rummy and says they should be added to any group's count. Natelson found 6 wildcards to add to his BBATF count and voila! Natelson declares BBATF 97% of the way to its goal— just one state short of 34.[\[xiv\]](#)

Natelson concludes that Congress should count all "plenary" applications on its way to 34, but that the convention called would be limited to the subject of the **narrowest** application

counted. His scheme would double COSP's wins, triple that of Wolf-PAC, quadruple CFA's, and boost US Term Limits by a factor of 8! Natelson gives any new group promoting a con-con on **any** subject, e.g. the definition of marriage or repeal of the Second Amendment, 15 wildcards right out of the gate—propelling them almost halfway to the finish line!

In fact, Congress can count applications however they like. So Natelson's method qualifies as one way for Congress to count. What is shameless on Natelson's part, however, is that his convoluted scheme contradicts the snake oil sold to state legislators to pass pro-convention legislation. For years, COSP and Natelson have been adamant that applications need to be identical or similar to aggregate.

ACF's inconvenient truth

On the heels of Natelson's attempt to resuscitate the con-con movement comes a "[white paper](#)" [\[xv\]](#) dated June 15, 2018, from the American Constitution Foundation (ACF), a new group that admits they are "*focused on a strategy to trigger a Congressional call for an Article V convention...prior to the Nov. 2020 national elections.*" ACF appears to be still another group of apologists for the con-con movement with ties to BBATF, COSP and other Koch-funded organizations. [\[xvi\]](#) Or they may be a front group for all major players.

ACF's white paper is an admission, long asserted by those opposed to a convention, that an Article V convention can't be limited by subject:

*"ACF contends Congress can only call a **general** convention for proposing amendments, **irrespective of the subject or set of subjects specified** in applications. This would be a plenary convention by nature...and is commonly referred to as a general convention or a constitutional convention [\[xvii\]](#)' [\[xviii\]](#)..."*

For purposes of counting applications, ACF counts only applications that don't specify an **exclusive** purpose for calling a convention.[\[xix\]](#) Interestingly, ACF counts COSP applications as aggregating for a plenary or general convention, since one of its subjects, the “‘power and jurisdiction’ is what the Constitution is all about”!

Thus, ACF admits that a congressional call can't limit a convention by subject, and Delegates can't be limited by the scope of the application. It then follows that any convention called would be a convention for **all factions**, and Delegates could propose **any** amendments or write a completely new Constitution.[\[xx\]](#) This clearly puts Soros and the Kochs on the same team.

Conveniently, ACF's own [aggregation study](#) counts 37 states with valid applications and concludes that Congress already has sufficient applications to call the convention. ACF agrees with **opponents** that convention Delegates can propose **any** amendments **irrespective** of the subject of the application. But because ACF fails to consider the Fundamental Act of our Founding, the Declaration of Independence, it denies that a new Constitution could result.[\[xxi\]](#)

ACF says that the **limited-by-subject** narrative: 1) isn't supported by evidence; 2) contributed to the convention lobby's legislative failures; and 3) empowered their opposition.[\[xxii\]](#) That may be, but proponents used that narrative to deceive legislators into thinking they could control Delegates in order to win legislators' “yes” votes on the applications. And now that con-con applications are failing, ACF, like Natelson, is test-driving an alternative way to get to 34 with already-passed applications.

But ACF realizes that catapulting themselves over the finish line overnight doesn't fit the old narrative, and it will take some convincing for Congress and state legislators to believe a convention has been triggered already.[\[xxiii\]](#)

A Slippery Slope

Might convention operatives be going down a slippery slope here? They've spent 5 years and untold millions of dollars convincing state legislators that an application limited by subject is the first line of defense in preventing a "runaway" convention.

And now, with State Legislatures blocking their applications at every turn, operatives are desperate to trigger a convention any way they can. So, they are contradicting one of their most widely-believed deceptions and admitting that a convention ***can't*** be limited by the scope of the application. This makes hundreds of previously-passed applications available for counting to 34. And there may be as many ways to count as there are applications!

*Will this reversal backfire? Might more legislators realize that if the grassroots opposition was correct about Article V conventions being **unlimited**, they might also be correct about State Legislatures being unable to prevent a runaway convention[\[xxiv\]](#) or Delegates having the inherent right to abolish our Form of Government?!*

A Tangled Web

The con-con is on life-support, but convention operatives are cunning, heavily funded, and not about to give up easily. Their massive propaganda machine rolls on to convince legislators that their constituents give a rip about an Article V convention. They work through fake news and, seemingly, anything that money can buy, like a big payroll, pricey software, misleading surveys, petitions,[\[xxv\]](#) endorsements from celebrities with no expertise on our Constitution, former US Senators with a knack for leaning on state legislators, lobbyists, internet trolls, media promotions and appearances, hype, hoopla, and more.

Despite huge losses, convention operatives are doubling down

in their fight against truth and logic. They are testing a politically premature victory shout in order to induce Congress to call a constitutional convention before state legislators discover they've been duped and rescind applications en masse. The major players, entrenched in falsehoods, are unlikely to embrace a general convention publicly.[\[xxvi\]](#) But it is telling that none have disavowed the new spin either.

We now have some convention proponents and possibly all opponents agreeing that ***conventions can't be limited by subject***. This alone should be a wake-up call for legislators who have been deceived into supporting Article V applications.

Rescission is the key

It is only because of 2016 and 2017 rescissions of all their previously-passed Article V convention applications that Delaware, Maryland, New Mexico and Nevada are ***not*** on anyone's list of states with valid Article V applications.[\[xxvii\]](#) And know your history! The balanced budget amendment (BBA) movement isn't new. By 1983, 32 states had passed applications asking Congress to call a convention to propose a BBA. This, too, was a globalist movement to replace our Constitution using a "conservative" issue to snare Republican votes.[\[xxviii\]](#) It was only because 16 State Legislatures rescinded their applications between 1988 and 2010 that the scheme was thwarted for a generation.[\[xxix\]](#)

ACF has gifted us with enough information to expose the real agenda[\[xxx\]](#) and motivate a grassroots rescission effort from both sides of the political aisle in Legislatures across America. If enough Legislatures rescind all their previously-passed Article V convention applications and reject new applications and unfaithful delegate bills,[\[xxxi\]](#) Congress will be left with nothing significant to count. Rescission is the key to saving our Constitution, and State Legislators hold that key. They need to use it while they can.

[**Bio:** Judi Caler lives in California and is Article V Issues Director for Eagle Forum of California, and President of Citizens Against an Article V Convention.]

© 2018 Judi Caler – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Judi Caler: judicaler@hotmail.com

Footnotes:

[\[i\]](#) Article V convention applications are passed by State Legislatures as bills or resolutions.

[\[ii\]](#) Except redundant applications. See subheading: Major players pushing the con-con: 4) US Term Limits.

[\[iii\]](#) See [Brilliant Men flyer](#).

[\[iv\]](#) When states pass CFA bills, they are right then and there ratifying the amendment which delegates massive new taxing powers to Congress. So, CFA seeks 38 states, the number of states needed to ratify an amendment.

[\[v\]](#) Nancy Thorner, "[Koch Brothers' Money Funds Pro-Con Con Agenda](#)," [Illinois Review](#), 19 May 2017

[\[vi\]](#) HI, IA, ID, KS, KY, MD, MN, MS, NC, NE, NH, SC, SD, UT, VT, WA, WV, & WY.

[\[vii\]](#) BBATF passed applications in 16 states between 2010 and 2017 and counts 12 similar applications passed between 1976 and 1983. But in 2018, BBATF applications were rejected by KY, ME, MS, SC, VA & WA.

[\[viii\]](#) US Term Limits (USTL) passed its application in FL (2016), AL (2018) & MO (2018). Those states previously passed COSP applications asking Congress to call a convention to, among other things, limit the terms of office for federal officials and/or members of Congress. USTL failed to pass in at least nine states in 2018: AZ, GA, MD, ME, MS, NH, SC, TN,

& VT.

[ix] Bruce Parker, "[Soros in Vermont: Leftist billionaire behind state's call to keep money out of politics](#)," *Watchdog*, 6 May 2014.

[x] CO, HI, IA, LA, MA, MD, ME, MO, NE, NM, OK, SC, WA, WI, & WV.

[xi] Michael Farris, "[Answers to the 16 toughest Article V questions](#)" *COSP website #4a*, retrieved 31 Aug. 2018.

[xii] Robert G. Natelson, "[The State-Application-And-Convention Method of Amending the Constitution: The Founding Era Vision](#)," 16 Sept. 2010, 10.

[xiii] Robert G. Natelson, "[Counting to Two Thirds...](#)," *Federalist Society Review*, 9 May 2018, Vol. 19.

[xiv] In getting to 33, Natelson accepts 27 of BAATF's count of 28 and adds 6 "wildcard" states that hadn't already passed a BBA application.

[xv] American Constitution Foundation, "[White Paper on an Article V General Convention of States](#)," 15 June 2018, 1.

[xvi] <https://www.amconfdn.org/our-team/>

[xvii] American Constitution Foundation, [White Paper](#), 1.

[xviii] American Constitution Foundation, [White Paper](#), 2. Unlike Natelson who uses [Newspeak](#), ACF uses the term "Constitutional Convention" for a convention called under Article V.

[xix] *Ibid.*, 1.

[xx] James Madison said it best: [Letter to Turberville](#), 2 Nov. 1788. "...a General Convention...would be courted by the most violent partizans on both sides...[and] would no doubt contain individuals of insidious views who under the mask of seeking

alterations...might have a dangerous opportunity of sapping the very foundations of the fabric [of our country].”

[\[xxi\] Declaration of Independence, para 2.](#)

[\[xxii\] American Constitution Foundation, White Paper, 7 \(conclusion\).](#)

[\[xxiii\] Ibid.](#)

[\[xxiv\] Publius Huldah, “delegate laws cannot control Delegates,” 16 Sept. 2017.](#)

[\[xxv\] Idaho Rep calls COSP petitions “high-tech fraud,” Rep. Priscilla Giddings: Should Idaho Support a constitutional convention?, Gem State Patriot News, 16 Dec 2017.](#)

[\[xxvi\] US Term Limits](#) is the only group to date that publicly acknowledges they could be at 25 states (instead of three) “based on one legal interpretation.”

[\[xxvii\] Although in an Aug. 13, 2018 ARTICLE](#), Natelson makes a silly case for discarding rescission resolutions from 7 states because their terminology doesn’t conform to the false narrative.

[\[xxviii\] “The Ford Foundation’s Pursuit of Globalism: The Con Con Connection,” Patriot Coalition](#)

[\[xxix\] Larry Greenley, “Save the Constitution by Rescinding Article V Convention Applications” The New American, 12 Jan. 2016.](#)

[\[xxx\] To get a new Constitution, the con-con lobby needs a convention. Which Constitution will be proposed at the convention? George Soros wants a socialist Constitution by 2020; the Koch Brothers appear to want a constitution moving the United States into the North American Union; the Ford Foundation commissioned the Proposed Constitution for the Newstates of America which forms a dictatorship.](#)

[\[xxxii\]](#) Delegates, as Sovereign Representatives *of the People*, are not answerable to State Legislatures (which are “mere creatures” of the state constitutions) or to Congress (which is a “mere creature” of the federal Constitution). Therefore, [delegate laws cannot control Delegates](#); they are designed to give legislators a false sense of security in voting **for** Article V convention applications.

A Second Look At AG Jeff Sessions

I was watching Justice with Jeanine Pirro on FOX on Saturday, September 1st and was shocked at her rudeness when referring to A.G. Jeff Sessions, who has never been known for his boldness. She basically said, “Jeff Session has got to go” and she shamed him throughout her entire monologue along with guest, Mike Huckabee who said he liked Jeff, but she was spot on and Jeff had to go because he’s been so quiet on the Mueller Investigation. They both seemed perplexed because Trump says Sessions **IS NOT GOING** before the mid-term elections.

Kelleigh Nelson, an ardent Trump supporter, wrote on Sept. 6 that [AG Jeff Sessions is President Trump’s Judas Iscariot](#). Then there was the August 26, 2018 Millennium Report claiming Jeff Sessions was a Bush plant, SES pawn and agent of Deep State and a willing lackey for the Bush political dynasty for decades and slyly presented himself as a patriot friend of Trump but is really a globalist and we’ll have an October **SURPRISE** of 2018 to be preceded by a September **SHOCK & AWE** and Sessions is a Deep State Trojan Horse!

PERHAPS THE TROJAN KNOWS SOMETHING WE DON’T KNOW

I found myself feeling sorry for poor Jeff as I looked at his smiling face on the picture on the screen as though he was saying, "I know something you don't know" as the Judge continued to belittle him. I asked myself, why would Sessions allow himself such ridicule and remain so quiet without either resigning or having a mental breakdown?

THE WAR ON POLICE

Just what has A.G. Sessions been doing? I found the answer in the June 2017 *The Schwarz Report* article entitled "THE WAR ON POLICE" BY Heather MacDonald. After the election of President Barack Obama and the fatal shooting of Michael Brown in Ferguson, Missouri in August 2014, officers were backing off of proactive policing and violent crime was rising. In 2015, we saw the largest one-year spike in homicides nationwide in nearly 50 years and continued unabated through 2016 and into the 2017.

The federal government's practice of slapping years-long Consent Decrees on police departments called out for reform. There is zero chance that Civil Rights attorneys in the federal government know more than police departments do about how to fight crime constitutionally and successfully. Yet the Obama administration opened 25 "pattern-or-practice" Civil Rights investigations, based on the false notions that police bias was widespread and that federal lawyers are qualified to recommend effective police practices. The Department of Justice was currently enforcing 14 Consent Decrees with local departments, which grew out of such investigations. At a minimum, the Trump administration should have published data on how much the Obama-era-investigations and Consent Decrees have cost those departments.

At the end of March 2017, Sessions announced a review of existing and pending Consent Decrees. The immediate target of this review was a Consent Decree for the Baltimore Police Department, hastily signed in the waning days of the Obama

administration and at that point still awaiting final approval from a federal judge. Session's reevaluation was fully justified. As is typical, the Obama-era DOJ report that preceded the Baltimore decree failed to put numbers behind its charge that the Baltimore PD engaged in a "pattern or practice" of unconstitutional policing. The Obama report blasted the Baltimore cops for "clearing the corners" of miscreants and loiterers, but the police engage in such corner-clearing at the behest of the community. Since the report came out in summer 2016, Baltimore neighborhoods have been overrun by drug dealers, who now believe that they can operate with impunity. Residents have begged the department to return to corner-clearing and other public-order enforcement. The policing-is-racist narrative in Baltimore found five of the seven indicted officers were black ending up with a depleted and demoralized police force and to tens, if not hundreds of millions of dollars of unnecessary costs and fees.

From Baltimore, the next target for the A.G. Sessions Consent Decree review was an as-yet unfinalized Consent Decree in Chicago. The Obama-era report that triggered the pending Consent Decree suffered from the same flaws as the Baltimore report – it provided no quantified evidence for its claim that the Chicago Police Department engaged in systemic Civil Rights abuse. The mayhem in Chicago in February and March 2017 alone included the slaying of a two-year-old boy and two other children in separate drive-by shootings over four days, and the spread of rape, robberies, car jackings and kidnappings into downtown and other previously safe neighborhoods.

And then in 2012 police Consent Decree in New Orleans, for example, was projected to cost \$55 million over five years but the actual costs would be much higher. Recent news reports said that sexual-assault complaints rose in 2015 (allegedly suggesting greater "gender" sensitivity in the New Orleans Police Department) and New Orleans is in the midst of an ongoing violent-crime spike shootings and homicides more than

doubled in January 2017 over January 2016.

Obama's first attorney general, Eric Holder, called on local US attorneys to involve themselves in prisoner reentry and rehabilitation activities. Heather McDonald said the Trump administration should determine if that initiative is producing enough crime reduction to justify the diversion of scarce prosecutorial resources; arguably, reentry activities are most efficiently carried out by the US Probation officers. Federal prisons, on the other hand, can serve as a model for prison work policies and prisoner education. The Bureau of Prisons should partner with private business for job-skills development, as recommended in the Sentencing Reform and Corrections Act of 2015.



A.G. SESSIONS UNDOES OBAMA'S UNCONSTITUTIONAL FOOFARAW

And then we have recently declared sanctuary cities, counties, and states that must be severely penalized. These scofflaw jurisdictions mainly controlled by Democrats that number about 300, refuse to cooperate with Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) efforts to deport convicted illegal-alien criminals must be penalized, so it seems obvious to me that A.G. Sessions has been going quietly about the business of

undoing all the damage to the system that President Barack Obama caused and without the media reporting something positive.

TRUMP'S PROMISE TO RESTORE ORDER

Perhaps Judge Jeanine forgets that Donald Trump vigorously defended law enforcement during his presidential campaign. He pledged to restore order to the nation's cities – where violent crime is surging and primarily in black neighborhoods. The administration should explain that data-driven, proactive policing made possible the country's 20 year, 50 percent violent-crime decline that began in the mid-1990s.

Recognizing that the Mueller investigation was FAKE and a waste of tax dollars, perhaps Trump and A.G Sessions decided to devote their time on the war we've seen on our police thereby encouraging them to be more proactive rather than purely reactive and responding only to crimes after someone has been victimized?

In February, 2018 Sessions made a good start in turning around the false narrative about policing, addressing the National Association of Attorneys General. Session warned that the nation's violent-crime decline is now at risk, while acknowledging that the crime increase is not happening in every neighborhood. Yet we are diminished as a nation, he said, when citizens "fear for their life when they leave their home." To be blunt, the violent-crime increase has hit almost exclusively in black neighborhoods.

Believing that A.G. Sessions is a weak scallywag, God brought to my mind the story of Moses, Joshua and Gideon. Moses lived to be 120 years old (Deut. 34:7) but it wasn't until he was 80 years old (Ex. 7:7) that God called him to lead His people out of Egypt. The first 40 years of his life were spent in Egypt, learning first from his mother about God (for 12 years) and

then learning from Pharaoh the skills needed to run Egypt. [Read the whole story about Moses](#). When Moses was 80 years old God told him to return to Egypt and He would free the Israelites from slavery. God gave Moses specific directions on what to do and say.

Moses was also told ahead of time that Pharaoh would not let the people go at first, but finally after 10 plagues fell on the Egyptians, Pharaoh sent for Moses and told him to take the Israelites out of Egypt. (It is interesting to note here that of these 10 plagues, the last 7 plagues that fell on Egypt did not fall on the Israelites. Compare this to the 7 Last Plagues of Revelation that will not fall on God's people. Also note this indicates that God's people will still be here on this earth during the Tribulation years. (Rev. 7:3; 9:4)

After leaving Egypt the Israelites passed through the Red Sea, were given Manna to eat and water to drink, were reminded of the Laws of God at Mt. Sinai and saw many other manifestations proving that it was God who was leading them, but when they finally arrived at the Land of Canaan they still did not trust God. Because of their distrust they were forced to spend a total of 40 years in the wilderness before they trusted God enough to actually do what he told them to do.

At one point, while on the way to the Promised Land (during their 40 years of wandering), the people complained of not having water. God told Moses to speak to a specific rock and He would send water but Moses lost his temper with the people and all their bellyaching and struck the rock twice (Numbers 20). Because of that one sin (not doing exactly as God had asked) Moses was told he would not be allowed into the Promised Land (Canaan). Moses died at the end of the 40 years of wandering in the wilderness, but before he died God allowed him to see into Canaan. Moses was very disappointed that he could not go into Canaan, but He still trusted in His Creator. God had a much better plan for him.

Following Moses, God raised up a Joshua Company out from this older generation to go forth to do great exploits in this hour of trial and to push back and to hinder the spirit of Antichrist. *Christian News* reported in December 1995 about the Joshua Project 2000 strategic missionary outreach seeking to involve 160 countries, to work together to establish churches among these peoples. And, then of course, there was cowardly Gideon who we find hiding out behind the threshing machine.

JUDGE JEANINE PIRRO FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL?

It's hard to describe how angry Jeanine was that night. Was there a purpose for this anger? As a former prosecutor herself, I couldn't help but wonder if she isn't itching to be appointed a new Attorney General. Her program on FOX on Saturdays continues to be No. 1. I get even more suspicious when I recall the Whoopi Goldberg/Judge Jeanine feud back in July when Jeanine was invited on ABC's "The View" to help sell her book: LIARS, LEAKERS AND LIBERALS only to be summarily told "goodbye" by co-host Goldberg when Jeanine brought up the violence being committed by illegal immigrants and it got even worse backstage, where Jeanine alleges Goldberg accosted her and spit in her face and on FOX later, Jeanine thanked Goldberg for the free advertisement for her book which became No. 1 on Amazon but did that bit of "advertisement" later cause her to wonder if she could replace A.G. Sessions?

NEVER UNDER ESTIMATE THE PRESIDENT

Jeanine asks Huckabee what can we do about A.G. Sessions? Then they tossed around a few ideas between them. Who would prosecute? And then there was talk about a Grand Jury. And then I heard the judge answer her own question when she said, "Never under estimate the president..." and I thought BINGO. I had an epiphany as my mind raced to something I found on the Internet about it all being part of a plan Trump and Sessions are putting in place to take down the Deep State and the

entire banking industry bankrupting them, and offering a lucrative monthly income of \$11,324 a month to Americans.

Retired politicians have been side by side with the banking industry ripping off Americans so now it's their turn to turn the tables. To give thousands back to the people that has been stolen from us by the IRS. [[Link](#)] And then President [Woodrow Wilson sponsored the establishment of the Federal Reserve System](#) of banking in 1913.

And then up popped what I thought was an advertisement mentioning similar big dollars amounts that will be available for Americans. The thought went through my mind, "If it's too good to be true, it probably isn't" and I was about to hit the "delete" button when out of the clear dropped an 8 x 11 sheet of paper of many notes I'd taken from a [LEGACY Report](#).

I don't ever plan to win any journalism awards but after I read the War on Police article by Heather MacDonald in *THE SCHWARZ REPORT*, I began to have a whole new outlook on why Sessions hasn't jumped to condemn the Mueller investigation.

And if all else fails, Presidents have been known to go to war when they need a distraction and there is a lot of buzz on the Internet about an attack against Syria and Iran. All I can say is, may the Lord's will be done.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: bettyfreauf@gmail.com

The Attack On Western

Civilization–Pernicious Islamists, Part 10

Part 10: Cultural displacement, Islam's surge

Voltaire said, "The Koran teaches fear, hatred, contempt for others, murder as a legitimate means for the dissemination and preservation of this satanic doctrine, it talks ill of women, classifies people into classes, calls for blood and ever more blood. Yet, that a camel trader sparks uproar in his tribe, that he wants to make his fellow citizens believe that he talked to the archangel Gabriel; that he boasted about being taken up into heaven and receiving a part of that indigestible book there, which can shake common sense on every page, that to gain respect for this work, he covers his country with fire and iron, that he strangles fathers, drags away daughters, that he leaves the beaten a free choice between death and his faith: now this is certainly something that no-one can excuse, unless he came as a Turk into the world, unless superstition has stifled any natural light of reason in him. "

In this part 10 of the series of interviews with Bromwell Ault, he warns of Islamic conquest using our own U.S. Constitution to further Moslem laws as guaranteed by our 1st Amendment. They gladly use that amendment against us until they can abolish it.

It matters not whether they succeed in 10, 20 or 100 years. They fervently follow the Quran's teachings.

Bromwell Ault states:

Communism, Socialism, and Colonialism have been simultaneously



present on the world stages since the late 19th century, but commencing in the '60s, many of the world's political, social and technological directions were joined and created an ignition that was able to influence

institutions and

people everywhere. Not long thereafter, it appears, the American political left conceived a plan to make use of this global discontent to transform our political identity and culture by moving America's political position sharply leftward. To make matters worse, the LL has had occasional help from a Republican party so divided over ideological purity that it could not exercise its own majority power!

One of the AW's preferred attack techniques has been to use our own values as their weapons. For instance, America being a predominantly Christian nation, the values of inclusion, equality, charity and acceptance of strangers are widely honored here. Recognizing this, the AW's arguments on behalf of unlimited admissions of third world populations to our country cite these same values as moral and social imperatives that our immigration laws and policies must reflect.

This tactic has served the AW well by creating confusion and uncertainty of response among far too many Americans. Their silence, and that of our elected leadership, clearly suggests that the Rotherham and Swedish syndromes have counterparts here. The "it can't happen here" mentality failed us at Pearl Harbor in 1941 and again on 9/11/01 at the World Trade Center.

It served its time; we should never give it another chance. And remember that one of the most frequently repeated phrases from our government is "so that this will never happen again". But it does, because our political leaders' memories are short, their will is absent and they must be ready to chase tomorrow's headline or sound-byte. Meanwhile, the national threats are gathering again.

Our Constitution grants extraordinary rights and privileges to the American people because our Founders vision of America was that of a homogeneous society based on the century and a half experience of their northern European colonist predecessors. There was no necessity then, and there is no mention now, that the Constitution's generous benefits were to be specified "for citizens only". This very natural omission was not a problem as long as our immigration policy was under our control and based on assimilation. But that policy and the conditions that resulted from it no longer exist, because our immigration policy, law and enforcement have been abandoned under the pressure of competing demands and goals from global populations that come to live here (largely at taxpayer expense) rather than remain in their home countries.

Not surprisingly, the most egregious example of the consequences of the Constitution not being citizen- specified in its grants is found in many of the efforts of Muslim arrivals who have their own law system (Sharia) to claim rights for it and for them, even though it broadly contradicts our Constitution and the laws that derive from it.

The principles of Sharia are clearly stated in the Qur'an. They approve physical and sexual abuse of women and non-Muslims as well as violent forms of torture/ punishment for those who do not keep the law. Because Sharia is a life/legal system that determines religious, personal and civil behavior, it is a fearsome weapon when wielded by an enemy in attacking WCIV.

Here's what we face. A Muslim person, group or interest is allowed to enter the U.S. via its asylum, refugee or family status. Generally, Muslims prefer to form and live in their own communities rather than join the mainstream and, when they do, they maintain many of their native customs, codes, conduct – i.e., their cultures to which Islamic law, Sharia, is central.

Because it is so opposite to our Anglo-Saxon legal system and because it designates religious, personal and political behavior, Sharia frequently and quickly finds itself in court in conflict with our laws.

In such instances Muslims claim that, as Sharia is their religious law, they are guaranteed its observance and protection by our Constitution's First Amendment right of religious freedom. There are many other aspects of our legal system in which Muslims attempt to transfer rights under our Constitution to their own persons and purposes.

If permitted, this will result in a divided society with one party claiming authority from the Constitution and the other from the Qur'an. One can only imagine how cases would be argued in court by legal and religious scholars and the difficulties that would attach to jury selection and performance.

"Immigrants devoted to their own cultures and religions are not influenced by the secular politically correct façade that dominates academia, news-media, entertainment, education, religious and political thinking today," said James Walsh, former Associate General Counsel of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service. "They claim the right not to assimilate, and the day is coming when the question will be how can the United States regulate the defiantly unassimilated cultures, religions and mores of foreign lands? Such immigrants say their traditions trump the U.S. legal system. Balkanization of the United States has begun."

The Democrats Second War Against Liberty

One of the most horrendous legacies against individual rights and liberty throughout American history is the abysmal history of the Democrat Party founded by American Indian and black people hating Andrew Jackson. Like Muslims, communists, ANTIFA gumps, etc. most democrats do not have a soft spot for unalienable rights which come from God. Democrats have an overblown self-image of elitism and that the money you earn through working hard or smart belongs to them. House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi trashed the Trump tax cuts for working Americans as crumbs. Yet, the grumpy government elitist recently let it be known that she wants those crumbs back into government coffers. So much for caring about “We the People.” In fact, with just a few exceptions thrown in for good measure, the democrats rarely cared about or liked people they could not control, or lord over.

I was asked recently by a concerned American, why do most democrats seem to hate people who want to strengthen our nation? To which I answered. Democrats and other people of the left detest our republic first and foremost. Democrats disdain those of us who understand that our unalienable rights come from God, not from government. Democrats do not believe in your right to self-protection, self-determination, or self-reliance. They hate Americans who want to strengthen our nation, because this is the first nation in history to be

founded upon and dedicated to the principles enumerated in God's instruction manual, the Holy Bible.

President Donald J. Trump won election because of his pledge to build a desperately needed wall on our southern border. He also wants to stop illegal border crossers from invading our republic and having their way. The president understands that to maintain our United States of America we must be up to the task of protecting her. The problem is that most democrats and other assorted leftists do not want to protect our republic for various reasons. Amongst them include bitter black American democrats foolishly believe that life would be better for them if the United States was flooded with non white haters of the country. Democrats in general love illegal immigrants. Because for them that is a voting block that will support the golden donkey party's efforts to change the United States into something that more closely resembles Venezuela.

I know, you may not believe me, but please consider the third world conditions prevalent in American cities where democrats have ruled for 60 years. Detroit, Baltimore, East St. Louis, Mo, the east side of Cleveland and both the south and west sides of Chicago just for starters. Senator Kamala Harris a rising star in the Democrat Party is frequently mentioned on the short-list of contenders for the next presidential race. In a speech at Howard University, Harris issued a call to arms, urging her young audience to rally behind the Democrats resistance to the Trump administration. "Graduates, indeed we have a fight ahead. This is a fight to define what kind of country we are, and it's a fight to determine what country we will be."

Forget just for a second the impropriety of addressing a class of students as though they were Democrat party operatives. But remember instead the statement itself. The call "to define what kind of country we are" is a dark agenda for America, our already defined republic. Compared to other

nations, the United states is unique in one huge regard: It is a republic defined in its creation. Usually, nations have been formed on the basis of common origins, ethnicities and languages. But America was created by peoples of diverse origins and ethnicities. Their union was sealed in a set of founding documents that insisted on the equality of its inhabitants—regardless of their origins.

But regardless of the vast spectrum of unequalled overall achievement and opportunities the leftist democrats continue to war against liberty, prosperity and a great America. Just as the democrats of old sought to destroy our republic to maintain physical slavery, today democrats seek to enslave all Americans in one way or another. They are seeking to go wage war against the President's rollback of regulations, they have let it be known they will stifle our economic growth by raising taxes even higher than they were under the Obama regime. The democrats are also warring against our national sovereignty with unlimited open borders and continued indoctrination of American students against our own nation. Fridays at 4:00 PM ET 1:00 PM PT it's The Ron Edwards Experience talk show emanating from flagship station KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv, americamatters.us, SHRmedia and Spreaker. Sunday Midnights it's The Ron Edwards Experience on TalkAmericaRadio.us network. Enjoy both The Ron Edwards Experience and The Edwards Notebook commentary daily on freedominamericaradio.us and goodtalkradio.com. Catch me Tuesdays and Thursdays at 5:05 AM and Saturdays at 4:05 AM on Captain's America Third Watch talk show emanating nationwide from flagship station WGUL AM 860 The Patriot Tampa, Fla. The Edwards Notebook also airs on AM 1180 KCKQ Reno, Nv. During AM News, on AM 1400 & FM 101.5 The Patriot Detroit, during the Captain's America Third Watch weekend show on eighty radio stations in 29 states.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

The NYT Op-Ed Is This Anonymous “Insider” For Real Or Made-Up?

The left wing media became totally unhinged yesterday after the publication by the New York Times of an [op-ed](#) supposedly penned by a high ranking Trump Administration official...

President Trump is facing a test to his presidency unlike any faced by a modern American leader.

It's not just that the special counsel looms large. Or that the country is bitterly divided over Mr. Trump's leadership. Or even that his party might well lose the House to an opposition hellbent on his downfall.

The dilemma – which he does not fully grasp – is that many of the senior officials in his own administration are working diligently from within to frustrate parts of his agenda and his worst inclinations.

I would know. I am one of them...

There has of course been much speculation over the identity of the author. Bookies are even setting odds over which Trump official this could be, with one outfit giving the favorite odds to Vice-president Pence, another giving the “honor” to Attorney General Jeff Sessions.

Regardless of whether this could be either of those two, or John Kelly, Betsy DeVos, Jim Mattis or others speculated by the rest of the press, the identity is less important than what this bit of “journalism” means.

If the author is an administration official, it most assuredly proves the existence of the "Deep State".

And guess what? Suppose the op-ed is a total construction by the New York Times – it *also proves* the existence of the Deep State. For the fact is, the Deep State is not an individual, it is a cabal of people and entities who are determined to overthrow the results of a legitimate election, and to remove a president who was voted into office by millions who wanted Donald Trump to drain the swamp.

The swamp or Deep State, is actually comprised of the so-called mainstream media (MSM) such as the New York Times, the Washington Post, MSNBC, CNN and so on down the line.

The MSM is of course not alone. You also have the Democrat Party which has become openly socialist, with nutjobs such as Maxine Waters who were calling for Trump's impeachment before he was even sworn into office.

Then finally, you have the Washington establishment, made up of long time bureaucrats of both parties. This includes way too many Obama holdovers as well at the FBI, CIA and all throughout the Justice Department.

I don't know who the op-ed author is, nor do I know whether or not it is an actual member of the Trump Administration. If it is someone inside the White House, then of course he or she is a traitor to both the President – and to the United States and its people.

The far more important issue is that there is a concerted effort by the Deep State to take out a duly elected U.S. president. That is something that should never happen in our republic.

I certainly was no fan of Barack Obama, but an effort to oust him using the tactics being currently used against President Trump would have been subversive and highly detrimental to our

republic.

The left wing cheerleaders may be referring to the alleged Trump official as “heroic”, but he/she is anything but – these efforts to undermine a duly elected president are treasonous and resemble more the actions of a third world banana republic coup. This is not “heroic”, it is a disgrace.

© 2018 Chip McLean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Chip McLean: chipmclean@capitolhillcoffeehouse.com

AG Jeff Sessions Is President Trump's Judas Iscariot

Jesus answered them, “Did I not choose you, the Twelve? And yet one of you is a devil.” He spoke of Judas the son of Simon Iscariot, for he, one of the Twelve, was going to betray him. –John 6:70-71

For you will certainly carry out God's purpose, however you act, but it makes a difference to you whether you serve like Judas or like John. C.S. Lewis –The Problem of Pain

AG Sessions, Unfit to Serve

Despite Sessions being the first to endorse Trump as a



candidate. I believe his honorable and treacherous actions prove he was a hired swamp creature put in place by the establishment to help destroy the finest President we've had in many decades. And Trump trusted him because Sessions was strong on sealing our

borders.

Americans who voted for President Trump believed his support from Senator Jeff Sessions was pure and driven by honorable intentions, but the moment Jeff Sessions recused himself from the Russia investigation, he betrayed our President.

He deceived President Trump by concealing his intent to recuse himself from the federal investigation into Russia's meddling in the 2016 election. Hours after he was sworn in, Sessions set his recusal in motion by meeting with Department of Justice (DOJ) officials to discuss stepping aside from the probe. Failing to disclose such a material matter to the president was an egregious disloyalty.

Sessions never told the president until three weeks later and when he cited the regulation of his recusal, he cited the wrong law. It didn't apply to his recusal. Fox commentator Gregg Jarrett clarifies:

Section [45.2](#) states that an official is disqualified from "a *criminal investigation or prosecution*" if he has a personal or political relationship with a "*subject of the investigation or prosecution,*" or with a person or organization whose interests would be affected by the

outcome “of the *investigation or prosecution.*”

The probe of Russia’s interference in the 2016 presidential campaign is not a criminal investigation or prosecution. In his written and oral testimony, former FBI director James Comey reiterated that the Russia probe is a counterintelligence investigation. As [Comey elaborated](#), a counterintelligence investigation is an effort “to understand the technical and human methods that hostile foreign powers are using to influence the United States or to steal our secrets,” in order to “disrupt” those activities. Again, the point is to gather intelligence about a foreign power, not investigate with an eye toward a prosecution of criminal suspects. [Link](#)

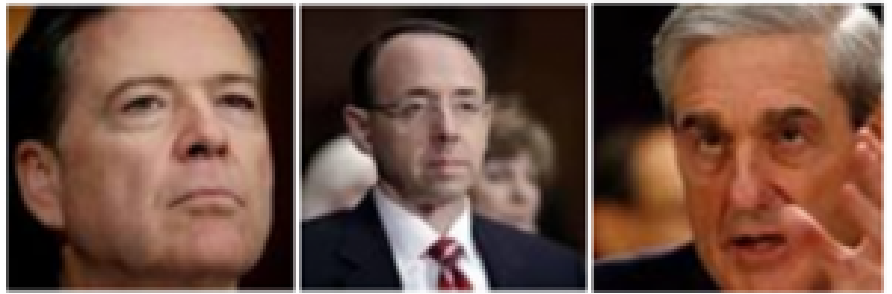
President Trump said, “If he was going to recuse himself, he should have told me prior to taking office, and I would have picked someone else.” And Trump is absolutely right. Attorney Gregg Jarrett has made it clear that neither the facts nor the law required his recusal. As such, Jarrett has stated, “Jeff Sessions is the most feckless, incompetent attorney general in modern American history.”

Sessions hid the truth from President Trump, and in doing so destroyed Trump’s confidence and trust which are essential to the job. Jarrett comments, “This ethical impropriety renders him unfit to serve.”

And what have we heard from Sessions hired investigator, Utah’s John Huber? Nothing! Our AWOL Attorney General and Huber [are not conducting legit Clinton-Obama investigations](#), neither are they seeking justice. The Huber investigation was started nine months ago and was supposed to be looking into the [corrupt Clinton Foundation scandal involving Uranium One](#), but he still has not interviewed the main whistle blower in the case, [Doug Campbell](#).

Sessions is a shill for the establishment!

Comey, Rosenstein, Mueller



Comey, Rosenstein and Mueller, [the established Deep State](#) trio, have been friends for years. There are many reasons we should be uncomfortable with Mueller, especially since Obama extended FBI Director Mueller's 10-year term for two more years. But more importantly, these three men have worked in tandem to destroy America's elected President. Rosenstein actually appointed his friend Robert Mueller and never restricted his investigation to the Russian collusion.

What we are watching is what is called in the Justice Department and in terrorism prosecution, the use of terror legal tactics to destroy Trump supporters in order to try and force them to cooperate when they have nothing to cooperate with. It also discourages anyone else from ever working for Trump.

As for Mueller and his gang of Democrat attack dogs, Congressman Louie Gohmert's expose, [Robert Mueller Unmasked](#), documents Mueller's long and sordid history of illicitly targeting innocent people that is a stain upon the legacy of American jurisprudence. Mueller lacks the judgment and credibility to lead the prosecution of anyone.

AG Sessions, why are there no [charges against leaker James Comey](#)?

FBI Director Wray and Andrew Weissmann

Joe diGenova has called Christopher Wray an "embarrassment." It was Governor Chris Christie who suggested Wray as FBI Director, because Wray had defended him in the Bridgegate scandal. Rosenstein was thrilled with Wray's nomination.

Why? Because birds of a feather flock together.



Wray led the Enron Task Force when he was with the DOJ as assistant attorney general in 2004, and Mueller's head pit bull is Andrew Weissmann who was deputy and later director of the

Enron Task Force. Wray had [heaped praise on Weissmann](#) and promoted him to the top of the DOJ's Enron task force. How Weissmann operated over a decade ago offers possible glimpses at how he carries out orders today from his longtime mentor, [Robert Mueller](#).

Mueller's "Jack the Ripper" obtained convictions against accounting giant Arthur Andersen and executives at Merrill Lynch. Weissmann [destroyed](#) the venerable accounting firm of Arthur Andersen LLP and its 85,000 jobs worldwide. Those convictions for which [Chris Wray](#) offered praise in 2004? The Supreme Court, in a [9-0 vote in 2005](#), overturned the Andersen conviction.

Weissmann's [prosecution](#) also devastated the lives and families of Merrill Lynch executives, causing enormous defense costs, unimaginable stress and torturous prison time. A year later, the 5th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals [erased all the fraud convictions](#) against four Merrill Lynch managers. The jury had acquitted another defendant.

Defense attorneys say Weissmann intimidated witnesses by threatening indictments, created crimes that did not exist and, in one case, withheld evidence that could have aided the accused. Weissmann has been [busted for withholding exculpatory](#)

[evidence](#) in other cases.

At one hearing, an incredulous district court judge looked down at an [Enron](#) defendant and told him he was pleading guilty to a wire fraud crime that did not exist.

Sound familiar? This is exactly what President Trump's former lawyer, Michael Cohen is doing...pleading to something that is not a crime.

Weissmann [quietly resigned](#) from the Enron Task Force just as the judge in the [Enron Broadband](#) prosecution began excoriating Weissmann's team and the press began [catching on](#) to [Weissmann's modus operandi](#). [Link](#)

Mueller's attack dog, Andrew Weissmann, [had full knowledge of the fake nature of the Steele dossier](#), which was a major predicate of the Russian witch-hunt that became the Mueller probe. Weissmann knew there was collusion with the Russians and that it was among the DNC; the Clinton campaign; British agent Christopher Steele; Fusion GPS; the DOJ; the FBI. Agent Bruce Ohr kept Weissmann "in the loop" about the fake dossier and its journeys through the Deep State swamp. This alone makes Weissmann an unindicted co-conspirator. [Link](#)

Jeff Sessions is MIA.

Spurning House Intelligence Committee Subpoenas

Sessions has been as belligerent as Deputy AG Rosenstein and FBI Director Wray regarding producing subpoenaed documents requested by the House Intelligence Committee. The DOJ has resisted, delayed and ignored the requests and subpoenas. Rosenstein has even [accused House Republicans](#) of "threats," extortion and wanting to "rummage" through department documents. Rosenstein isn't worried about rummaging, the DOJ is being asked to comply with very specific, potentially very revealing demands, yet they continually spit in the face of Congress who not only gave them the right to exist but funds

them.

Republicans also demand the FBI drop any objections to declassifying a section of the House Intelligence Committee report that deals with a briefing former FBI Director James Comey provided about former national security adviser [Lt. General Michael Flynn](#). House Republicans say Mr. Comey told them his own agents did not believe Mr. Flynn lied to them.

What are they hiding? Comey, Peter Strzok, Lisa Page, Andrew McCabe, Bruce Ohr, and others have already shattered the FBI's reputation and public trust. There is nothing to be gained from pretending this is business as usual and they can't give documentation on the Russia investigation or attempting to stem continued fallout by hiding further details.

Rep. Mark Meadows (R-NC) said that the American people will be "appalled" at what happened within the FBI and DOJ to start the Trump campaign-Russian collusion probe. Meadows said the DOJ leaked information to the press and used those reported stories as evidence to get FISA warrants. [Link](#)

They were responsible for this entire phony Russian collusion narrative. They may have lost their jobs, but why hasn't Sessions pulled all their clearances? Why hasn't he charged any of them with the crimes they've committed?

Where is AG Sessions? Out to lunch, under a rock, hiding in a closet? Feckless!

The CIA and FBI

Some months back, former FBI Agent Thomas J. Baker [wrote about the FBI's shocking disrespect for congress](#), and that when he was at the bureau prior to FBI Director Mueller, lawmakers' requests for information got prompt responses. So, what are the FBI and CIA hiding?

Thomas Baker exposed that John Brennan's CIA may have directed

activity in Britain, which very well could be a problem since there are long standing agreements that the U.S. will not conduct intelligence operations there. Could this be why the FBI continues their stonewalling of Congress? As Gregg Jarrett has stated, we need articulable facts to open a counterintelligence case, and we don't have that. It is likely that the CIA led the FBI down a rabbit hole in the 2016 probe, thanks to Director Brennan. Remember Brennan voted in 1976 for Communist Gus Hall for President, he's lied under oath, and he's most likely a converted Muslim.

Certainly, Director Brennan took orders from the executive branch of government. Strzok and Page [texted](#) that "Obama wants to know everything."

Where is Jeff Sessions? Again, out to lunch and not supporting his President.

Criminal Activity Ignored

Why hasn't Sessions reopened the case against Hillary? We now know that China hijacked her emails in real time and classified emails were intercepted. Hillary's carelessness and [criminal actions may have led to the deaths of 20 CIA operatives](#) in China from 2010 to 2012.

FBI Agent John Robertson was assigned to the Anthony Weiner case. Weiner is the former husband of Hillary aid, Huma Abedin. During Robertson's investigation of Weiner's computer he discovered thousands of Hillary Clinton emails and [blew the whistle](#) on the Comey-McCabe and Strzok cover-up of evidence.

As Gregg Jarrett has stated on Fox News and in his book, [The Russia Hoax](#), a special counsel should be appointed to reopen the case against Hillary for likely violations of the Espionage Act, obstruction of justice for destroying 33,000 emails under congressional subpoena, and potential "pay to play" self-dealing for profit through her foundation. And what about Uranium One?

It's also fairly obvious that the incoming president was spied upon for political reasons. Transition officials were unmasked, perhaps illegally. And in one case, the unmasking was leaked to the media which is a crime.

Sessions is nowhere to be found. Judas!

Conclusion

Our President needs to demand prosecutions of Hillary and Obama for all their felonious actions. He needs to demand declassification of all necessary documents to Congress. He needs to demand prosecutions of the DOJ and FBI agents who were complicit in an illegal partisan stance against his election and this felonious Russian collusion investigation.

He needs to block their attacks and then counterattack Mueller and his gang of Hillary loving leftists. Defense attorneys know Weissman has bent or broken rules in the past, especially in the Enron case.

Trump doesn't seem to understand that he is fighting for his life, and the life of his family. The globalist establishment expected Hillary to be President and to carry on their new world order activities. The nation heard Trump and responded in such huge outpourings of love that we overrode even vote fraud and put our man in the White House. Now Trump needs to fight the cabal, and it better be soon.

Today more people are beginning to understand that our intelligence community has a lot to answer for. They have not just recently become involved in the Deep State; the Deep State was inside the intelligence community from the get-go. Allen Dulles was the first director of the CIA. He and his brother, John Foster Dulles, were members of the globalist Council on Foreign Relations. They were involved in implanting socialism in the established churches in America and destroying our pulpits. The enemy is in our house.

We Don't Need No Stinkin' Facts

Honesty seems to be going by the boards, these days. I suppose it's bound to happen, in an age with the wise men at our looniversities spouting "your truth-my truth" (and somehow their truth always seems to win), as opposed to "the truth," and insisting that there are no facts, but only "constructions," etc.

One popular form of dishonesty is simply to shut down any inquiry which doesn't give you the answer that you want to hear.

For instance, Brown University recently aborted its own study of "gender dysphoria"—that is, men claiming to be women and women claiming to be men, also known as "crazy stupid horse****"—because the, ahem, scientists conducting the study feared it might "[invalidate the perspectives of the transgender community](#)".

Contrary to their expectations, they found something they called "rapid-onset gender dysphoria," apparently caused by a combination of social pressure, especially among young people who listen very closely to their "friends", and binge-watching of social media videos that encourage "changing your sex." Before they decided they'd better just shut up about it, the scientists noted a kind of "peer contagion" at work. They ran away from their findings before they could address the

question of whether a “sex change” might win its recipient lots of attention from people who would otherwise ignore them, applause, and even, maybe, fame.

Gee whiz, kids profoundly influenced by other kids! Who would have ever thought that could happen? The scientists really wanted their study to show that “gender dysphoria” comes from within, but kept finding that it comes from outside, from the culture, instead. So they burked the study.

We also see a lot of lying by omission. Don’t make stuff up: just leave out certain features of the story. Which turns it into another story altogether, but never mind.

We saw this in Universal Pictures’ hot new movie about the 1969 moon landing, “The First Man,” in which the film-makers [simply left out the planting of the American flag](#), by American astronauts, on the surface of the moon. Explained the Canadian actor who plays Neil Armstrong in the movie, the moon landing “transcended countries and borders.”

Oh. That’s how you turn an American moment into a “We Are the World” moment. It was American technology and American know-how, and American astronauts, with all the bills paid by the American people with their taxes, that put men on the moon. The world didn’t do it; America did it. And to this day no other country has been able to match that achievement.

Give them enough time, and enough encouragement, and they’ll wind up making a movie about the U.N. putting a couple of Tanzanian and Belgian disabled Muslim women on the moon.

Was it strictly honest, or even a little bit honest, to ignore that bit about the flag? Yeah, sure—and the three-card monte dealers on the street are honest, too. Will American movie-goers be big enough chumps to buy tickets to this mess? I’m rooting for us to have enough self-respect to make this one bomb at the box office. It would send a bad message if it didn’t.

A more subtle approach to dishonesty is to waste time on what can only be called trivia. Would you believe [Florida cops recently busted a man for giving his girlfriend a wet willy](#)? Well, they did. We may marvel that the Democrats in Congress have not yet called for stricter wet willy laws and threatened to unleash David Hogg against this abominable custom. If this is what passes for crime in Florida... Sheesh. You may get mugged just walking down the sidewalk, but you shouldn't have to worry about anybody sticking a moistened pinkie finger in your ear.

Truth has value: certainly a lot more value than scientific studies that get called off because the snowflakes might not like the findings, and stories that get warped by purposely leaving out important details.

We disdain it at our peril.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in for a visit, before I get banned. A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

The Fruit Of Selfishness And Self-Indulgence

I don't know how or when it happened, but somewhere along the path to eternity I have found myself being classified as an elder statesman. That is what a friend called me the other day. My reaction was mixed...honored that someone recognized

and respected my wisdom...but saddened that somewhere along the path I had become old.

I sure don't feel old, but I would have to agree that trekking the trail that has been my life has gnarled my fingers in such a way that, crooked though they be, they still point more directly at Truth than they did twenty years ago.

As a wise man once said to me, life would be lived much more correctly were it done in reverse order. If only I had embraced the colonels of wisdom laying like pebbles along my life's journey perhaps so much of my life would have been spent in more productive endeavors. Sometimes life is wasted on the young.

Both of my parents have passed and as I head towards third base in my journey around the diamond I often wish for an opportunity to sit down with them and let them know how sorry I am that I did not honor their wisdom.

It wasn't purposeful...or malicious...it was simply that life and the education system had systematically convinced me that I was so much smarter than they. My father gave everything he had to his factory job as my mother did all she could to ensure a better future for the five children that they sacrificed so much for. Only now do I so clearly see how much they gave so our lives could be richer.

I wish I had a week with each of them to let them know that I now understand their struggle and the great sacrifice that they made that our lives would be better. I wish I had just one week to publicly give them the honor that they deserved.

Children do not honor their parents any more. You see it everywhere you look. Many of my baby-boomer friends are suffering through a period of loneliness as we journey together through the retirement years. My wife and I don't say much because we understand the unspoken pain, but nonetheless we are saddened by what a selfish, ungrateful

generation of Americans is waiting in the wings to fill our shoes.

We have lost the idea of honor.

[Webster's defines honor](#) as *"To reverence; to manifest the highest veneration for, in words and actions; to entertain the most exalted thoughts of; to worship; to adore."*

The Fifth Commandment reads *"Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee."*

I find it illustrative that the commandment doesn't speak of love, or veneration, but of honor. It is so sad to watch the way in which our now grown-children so ignore this great expression of love. HONOR your parents. My how we need to teach that once again.

Somewhere along the line we have reversed the equation. The fruit of the self-centered infatuation that we have fanned in the lives of our own children have elevated them to a position that Our Creator never intended for them to occupy. Children were to be loved, trained, nurtured, disciplined, and guided...but never to be honored. A well lived life was to be rewarded with a quiver full of grand-children sitting at the knee of Grandpa. It was the crowning achievement of our life lived on this earth.

Proverbs 17:6 *"Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers."*

A crown denotes honor. A crown is something that a king wears. Children are the crown of old men and women. It is a sign-post on the road to eternity...recognition that this thing called life lives on long after our days are spent. Grandchildren are the jewels in that crown.

Look around you and notice how many of your senior-citizen

friends do not have grandchildren. In our attempt to create a better life for our own kids we have robbed them of the desire to show honor to their parents. The children of baby-boomers are not having children.

This is the fruit of the selfishness and self-indulgence that the fawning over our own children has borne. We dressed them in the finest clothes, put them in the finest schools, and went out of our way to make sure that they knew how “special” they were. We taught them to LOVE but not to honor.

So many of our faithful friends have been wonderful parents and they have sacrificed everything for the future of their own children. But now, as they cruise slowly into retirement, they are a cloud of sadness hovers as their own grown children have eschewed the idea of child bearing. Too busy living the self-centered life that we trained them to live; they are robbing their mother and father of the honor that they are due. A nation will not long survive the sin of self-centeredness.

Michele and I are expecting two new grandchildren as both of our daughters are due around the first of the year. My happiest days are spent on the back porch with a grandchild on each knee. It makes me feel like a King. It helps me touch the future.

I feel bad for my friends. They deserve so much more. There is no greater gift than that of a grandchild. It is sad to watch selfish children deprive their Mom and Dad of the honor they deserve. We are witnessing the death of honor and we have no one to blame but ourselves.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

McCain A Hero? POWs And Veterans Are Painting A Different Picture

“Establishment politicians and the media in this country are bent set on telling the American people the opposite of what the truth is!”

Boy o’ boy does the establishment and corporate media love to honor their own. John McCain a war hero? According to what they are reporting then I guess Benedict Arnold was a hero as well.

This is like Barrack Hussein Obama winning the Noble Peace Prize for being the conduit of peace or like that of the streets across the country and the museums being put in honor of the presidents that have dishonored their oaths in upholding the US Constitution to preserve the rights of the American citizens etc... DISGRACEFUL.

Who do these conmen think that they are kidding? John McCain a war hero? The opposite is true, and most people that have their eyes and ears open over the last 6 decades know that the only ones honoring this “Judas” (Luke 22:48) are the same ones that have been guilty of committing the same crimes towards the American people (Proverbs 26:8).

“For that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.” True, no doubt! However, one has to ask, who told you that John McCain was, in any sense of the word, “highly esteemed” (Luke 16:15)? He has always been, to my knowledge, an abomination in the eyes of the American people. Furthermore, you couldn’t believe a word that came out of his

lying mouth (John 8:44). It is interesting to me that the world will take these “baser sorts” and attempt to put them up as to be emulated in place of the Christ (Acts 12:22).

Propagandists at work in distorted harmony...

Right on Cue, the CIA-controlled media enters and lies to your face about the truth of John McCain.

All together, and in concert, these “useful idiots” spew out the same lies and propaganda at the same given time. Look at these headlines from the corporate owned media...

The New York Times

“John McCain, War Hero, Senator, Presidential Contender Dies at 81”

ABC News

“John McCain, Arizona senator and Vietnam war hero, dies at 81”

CNBC

“Sen. John McCain, hero POW maverick Republican, dies at...”

Boston Globe

“John McCain war hero, senator, presidential candidate, dies at 81”

They are fomenting to their own shame and that, unabashedly.

One question I have for the reader, why are the veterans and POWs from Vietnam, who have exposed him as a liar and a fraud been largely ignored?

The short video below will expose the media (Luke 12:2) for who they are, and will help set the record straight for those who still may have any questions when it comes to the likes of John McCain.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Article posted with permission from [Sons Of Liberty Media](#)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

Responsible American Taxpayers Are Just A Bunch Of Dumb Suckers

“Taking care of those who are TRULY in need is an act of human compassion and is worthy of our values. But where is it written that responsible, productive and self-reliant, tax-paying Americans must pay for those people that are negligently and grossly irresponsible or illegal?” –Ron Ewart

America has become infected with the disease of irrational compassion, enforced at the point of a gun. There appears to be no cure for the disease. It seems that the government and Socialist Democrats have convinced us that we must take care of every Tom, Dick and Mary who can't get control of their lives, no matter what affliction besets them. And of course we must take care of the millions of those poor, hapless souls that “drift” across our border (illegally) with little to no education, can't speak English, carrying with them diseases we have eliminated years ago, bearing the scars of poverty, with no intention of assimilating into American culture.

But that's not all! How do you like paying for the food, clothing, shelter, cell phones and plasma TV for millions of women who give birth to millions of fatherless babies, women

that don't have the resources to support the children they bear? According to the National Center for Fathering, over 20,000,000 children live in fatherless homes in America. Over 70% of Black women give birth to fatherless children they can't afford, increasing the poverty, crime and chaos in their communities.

The Kids Count Data Center has chronicled the number of fatherless children by race in 2017.

<i>American Indian:</i>	<i>290,000</i>
<i>Asian, Pacific Islander</i>	<i>490,000</i>
<i>African American</i>	<i>6,273,000</i>
<i>Hispanic</i>	
<i>5,266,000</i>	
<i>Non-Hispanic, white</i>	<i>9,208,000</i>
<i>Two or more races</i>	<i>1,208,000</i>

The responsible, productive and self-reliant, tax-paying American is paying for the support of the lion's share of all



these fatherless children. In a report put out by the Fatherless Children Initiative, they estimate that the cost to the taxpayer for fatherless children is \$99,800,000,000 (that's billion). As a

responsible taxpayer, why should you have to pay for irresponsible men and women that sire and bear fatherless children they can't support? Because government says we are obligated to do it and if we don't, we go to jail. And we

call that freedom?

But the egregious draw on the American taxpayer hardly ends with fatherless children. What is the cost of irresponsible drug and alcohol abuse on the taxpayer? The National Center on Addiction and Substance Abuse pegs the annual cost to the public of drug and alcohol addiction at an estimated \$500,000,000,000. That works out to over \$1,500 for every man, woman and child in America. But since not every man, woman and child in America pays taxes, the burden on the taxpayer is much higher. The IRS reports that there are 139,600,000 taxpayers that file taxes every year and they pay around \$1,370,000,000,000 in taxes. If you divide the cost of drug and alcohol addiction on existing individual taxpayers, the amount comes to \$3,582 per taxpayer. **Once again, why are you responsible to take care of and pay for irresponsible people that have no personal self-control? Because government says we are obligated to do it and if we don't, we go to jail. And we call that freedom?**

Let's take a look at welfare spending. The **"*usgovernmentsspending.com*"** website pegs total welfare spending at \$1,137,000,000,000 (*that's trillion*) with \$688 Billion in Medicaid and \$449 Billion in other welfare. Obviously, these costs overlap into the cost of fatherless children and other society ills. Nevertheless, welfare spending is one fourth (1/4th) of the total annual U. S. budget of \$4.1 Trillion. One might ask, are there really that many poor people in America that can't make enough money to live on? And if so, how can that be in the richest country on the planet? **It is a direct sign of the self-destruction of the human culture and society as a whole, institutionalized by government's and Social Democrat's policy of irrational compassion. But under the government doctrine of irrational compassion, we have to do it.**

Of course it doesn't end with fatherless children, drug and alcohol addiction and welfare, does it? We have people

illegally gushing across our southern border by the tens of thousands per month because our irresponsible and incompetent government can't seem to get control of the situation. If government can't secure our borders, why are we paying them?

Because government says we are obligated to pay them and if we don't, we go to jail. And we call that freedom?

The Federation For American Immigration Reform (FAIR) states:

"A continually growing population of illegal aliens, along with the federal government's ineffective efforts to secure our borders, present significant national security and public safety threats to the United States. They also have a severely negative impact on the nation's taxpayers at the local, state, and national levels. Illegal immigration costs Americans billions of dollars each year. Illegal aliens are net consumers of taxpayer-funded services and the limited taxes paid by some segments of the illegal alien population are, in no way, significant enough to offset the growing financial burdens imposed on U.S. taxpayers by massive numbers of uninvited guests."

"At the federal, state, and local levels, taxpayers shell out approximately \$134.9 billion to cover the costs incurred by the presence of more than 12.5 million illegal aliens, and about 4.2 million citizen children of illegal aliens. That amounts to a tax burden of approximately \$8,075 per illegal alien family member and a total of \$115,894,597,664. The total cost of illegal immigration to U.S. taxpayers is both staggering and crippling. In 2013, FAIR estimated the total cost to be approximately \$113 billion. So, in under four years, the cost has risen nearly \$3 billion. This is a disturbing and unsustainable trend."

It's not just "disturbing", it's nuts!

As an American taxpayer, why on God's Green Earth should you have to pay for illegal aliens who break our laws to come here

and then jump on America's compassion (*taxes you are forced to pay*) to the tune of billions of dollars every year and growing? Every one of them should be deported now, even if it hurts them and us, if we are to ever bring stability and predictability to our laws. Otherwise, our nation of laws is a fantasy. Why should legal Americans have to obey the law, but non-citizens can ignore the law? Because government says we are obligated to do it and if we don't, we go to jail. And we call that freedom? This lawless government policy is insane and hardly equal treatment under the law!

The current estimate of the world's population is 7.6 billion. Of that 7.6 billion, nearly one half – over 3 billion people – live on less than \$2.50 a day. More than 1.3 billion live in extreme poverty – less than \$1.25 a day. 1 billion children worldwide are living in poverty.



Exacerbating the poverty are huge populations living under vicious dictators, or are the victims of brutal wars. At only 4.3% of the total world population, America can't be the safe haven for half the world's population who are poor, or are victims of poverty, famine and war. **IN SPITE OF WHAT THE SOCIALIST DEMOCRATS ARE TELLING US, WE CAN'T LET THEM ALL IN WITHOUT SINKING OUR OWN SHIP NOR SHOULD WE!**

We haven't even begun to talk about the waste, fraud, abuse and corruption in government. We haven't talked about the

bureaucratic deep state that has more power to affect public policy than the legislators or the voters. **We haven't even approached the "establishment" of well-connected politicians, bankers and bureaucrats that somehow have found a way to control our education, our land, our food, our water, our health care and our money and turned the American people into nothing more than mindless puppets on a string.**

Meanwhile, while you are being forced to pay high taxes to support all these tens of millions of irresponsible people, politicians, their spouses and off spring are profiting big time. Joe Biden's son, Hunter Biden, is a case in point. His dad, while being Vice President, had some of the responsibility for Ukraine and China foreign policy. Joe made many trips to both countries, with Hunter in tow. Somehow, as if by magic, huge sums of money (*millions*) started pouring into Hunter Biden's bank account.

Of course you all know by now that DOJ Deputy Assistant Attorney General Bruce Ohr's wife worked at Fusion GPS and was taking home a huge salary while preparing the discredited Trump dossier that was used for a FISA warrant against Carter Page, a Trump campaign assistant. The end of that story is yet to come. Hopefully, he and she will go to jail, but don't count on it.

Then again, maybe you haven't heard about former FBI director James Comey? It is estimated that his net worth is around \$14,000,000. Just how do you amass \$14,000,000 from being a U. S. District Attorney and FBI Director? It seems that when he left the Department of Justice, he went to work for Lockheed Martin. As senior vice president and general counsel he earned more than \$6,000,000 in compensation in his last year. What made James Comey worth \$6,000,000 to Lockheed Martin? **GOVERNMENT ACCESS!** And James Comey's fingerprints are all over the DOJ's failure to prosecute Hillary Clinton and the Clinton Foundation. What was that worth to the Clintons?

Politicians come to Washington DC with barely enough income to support their families (*some of them anyway*) and they end up walking away from politics with millions in net worth. Just how does that happen? The words are **“access to money”**, billions of money your money.

Ladies and gentlemen, we submit that the much-talked-about coming civil war should not be a civil war at all. It should be a taxpayer revolt of epic proportions. Because if there is not a taxpayer revolt, then the **“Responsible Taxpaying Americans Are Just a Bunch of Dumb Suckers”** dancing to the evil music of the national and international money brokers, corporate industrialists, the Socialist Democrats, the “Establishment” and the Deep State. Now that really **IS** dumb!

Americans either stiffen their backs to government tyranny and corruption, or find themselves bent over, wearing the chains of slavery. They are half bent over now, with their jailor just a few steps behind.

It's pointless to put out these articles every week when the masses wear the cloak of cowardice and are quite satisfied with being compliant, dumb, taxpaying government puppets. From our perspective it's resoundingly disgusting!

We are so disgusted we've decided to do something about it!
*We're tired of waiting around for someone to start a major **NATIONAL** effort towards restoring American freedom in the vision of our Founders. The fact is, we can save America from committing suicide in just **one, or possibly two**, election cycles with just two specific, but intense, major actions, implemented on a grand scale. It would take just a small group of honorable men (or women) to direct a perfectly legal program, along with the willingness of millions of conservative Americans to give up a miniscule portion of their annual earnings. Putting the powerful concept of “liberty” in the minds of millions of Americans will force the politicians to follow. If you want to learn about or become part of these*

two actions, log onto our web page [HERE](#). Otherwise, enjoy being “A Responsible Taxpaying American Sucker, supporting the irresponsible.”

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

What Can We Do To Produce Liberty?

Have you ever noticed you can't only avoid eating unhealthy foods; you must eat nutritious foods?

You can't only avoid mistreating your wife or children; you must love and care for them as you love yourself.

You can't only avoid mistreating your employees or those you have authority over; you must treat them with respect and dignity.

Borrowing the wisdom of my friend and Christian patriot, Bob Peck, this simple principle exists in everything in life. To simply avoid evil is not the answer. Rather, while steering clear of something that is inherently wicked, you must do the contrary or you will make no progress and inevitably fail.

Just look in our culture today...the negativity of finger pointing, gossiping, complaining, insulting, berating and so on. Has this behavior ever resulted in lasting motivation for individuals or society itself to reform?

Our Creator designed us by nature to actively pursue what is

good. Rather than moral neutrality or standing as a judge and condemning every evil action, God has given us the following solution: "Love your neighbor as yourself," and, "Overcome evil with good."

Apply this to American government. The so-called "conservative" movement has spent decades opposing every evil political policy, reckless spending, socialized medicine, Agenda 21, etc. Despite their soapbox condemnation, all those things continue.

Even when we elect supposedly conservative majorities, or Republican majorities, truly good government is never restored. We're calling out government overreach, but we're not always advocating for, and leading people in, the works of Christian Constitutionalism.

Conservatism tends to be *against* something, but rarely is it *for* something. Perhaps if we spent more time being "for" the works, policies, and teachings of Christian Constitutionalism and working to implement the same, then Christian Constitutionalism would naturally replace all the unconstitutional, ungodly policies without having to continually fight against every manifestation of tyranny.

That is what our Founding Fathers did.

In his diary entry dated February 22, 1756, John Adams, one of the chief instruments God used to produce the Declaration of Independence, wrote:

Suppose a nation in some distant region should take the Bible for their only law book, and every member should regulate his conduct by the precepts there exhibited! Every member would be obliged in conscience, to temperance, frugality, and industry; to justice, kindness, and charity towards his fellow men; and to piety, love and reverence toward Almighty God...What a Utopia, what a Paradise would this region be.

Our Framers believed freedom was impossible without virtue. Neutrality and inaction will not produce this essential virtue. We the People provide virtue by actively and wholeheartedly exercising our religious/Christian values.

In the departing words of his farewell address, George Washington affirmed, *"Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, Religion and Morality are indispensable supports."*

Please understand the role of Christianity in government is to help people become better, freer, and prosperous citizens.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

ICE Attacked By Democrats And NY Gov. Cuomo They Call Them 'Thugs'



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

New York Governor Andrew Cuomo, during the Democratic gubernatorial debate against his opponent, actress and socialist Cynthia Nixon, called the Homeland Security Department's Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents are "a bunch of thugs."

Cuomo, who has had a number of his minions indicted and tried for corruption, is facing a Democratic primary challenge in his re-election bid from Ms. Nixon, a far-left who began her campaign with a call to abolish ICE.

During the heated debate with Nixon at Hofstra University Wednesday night, Cuomo used the issue to show he opposed President Donald Trump and he was a devout anti-immigration enforcement Democrat.



Cuomo was heard saying, "New York State is the state that is suing Donald Trump for ripping babies from the arms of their mothers, New York State is the state that says we will not cooperate with ICE, they're a bunch of thugs. We said we will

sue them if they violate any criminal laws in the state of New York."

"Cuomo is the one who should be investigated. So many of his staffers have been accused of corruption and crime that it's amazing the governor hasn't been investigated as well," said former New York police officer Leslie Maranda. "Cuomo reminds me of a thug from an organized crime outfit," he added.

Besides Cuomo, a Democratic lawmaker warned ICE agents involved in what he claims are "illegal" deportations telling

them that ICE personnel “will not be safe” from punishment once President Donald Trump no longer in the White House.

“If you are a US government official and you are deporting Americans be warned,” Arizona Democratic Rep. Ruben Gallego tweeted early Thursday. “When the worm turns you will not be safe because you were just following orders. You do not have to take part in illegal acts ordered by this President’s administration.”

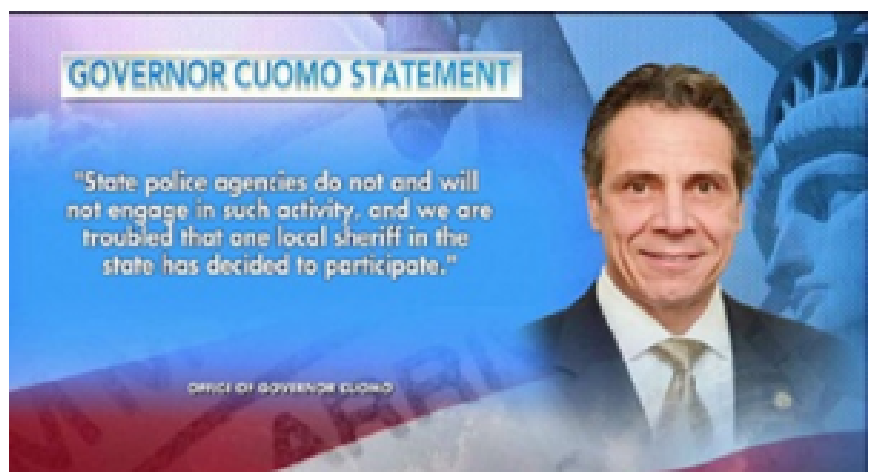
“This is an irresponsible attempt to create division and stoke fear among American citizens while attempting to inflame tensions over immigration,” said Heather Nauert, a State Department spokeswoman.

“Gallego should read the U.S. Constitution and U.S. Supreme Court decision before shooting off his mouth. His statements appear to be those of a drunk spouting off at a bar during Happy Hour,” said former police captain Damian Davidson. “If anything Gallego and his ilk in the Democratic Party are the ones who should be handcuffed and paraded to their jail cells for their incitement against law enforcement officers,” Davidson said.

ICE Response to Cuomo

In response to Gov. Cuomo’s caustic statements about ICE, the National Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Council President Chris Crane released the following statement

after Senators Bill Cassidy R-Louisiana and David Perdue R-Georgia, introduced a U.S. Senate resolution: “Opposing the



targeted harassment of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement officers and employees and reaffirming the fundamental principle that public safety services should be provided without discrimination.”

“On behalf of the men and women of ICE, I want to thank Senators Cassidy and Perdue for introducing this resolution and for standing in solidarity with ICE law enforcement officers and staff, especially at a time like this. The actions taken by Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler against ICE employees living and working in Portland are reprehensible, and we believe unconstitutional. We feel nothing short of blessed that no ICE employees suffered serious injury or death as a result of the mayor’s negligent actions. We applaud Senators Cassidy and Perdue for their efforts to bring attention to and condemn what ICE employees have gone through in Portland and around the country, and urge all Members of the Senate to support this resolution,” the outspoken Crane said in a press statement.

Certain elected officials, political leaders, and members of the press have engaged in hateful and often false rhetoric against our officers and employees encouraging widespread death threats and the targeting of ICE officers, employees, and their families. For example, during her run for the presidency, Hillary Clinton compared local law enforcement officers to ISIS (Islamic State of Iraq and Syria). U.S. Rep. Luis Gutierrez also took shots at ICE and the Border Patrol agents calling them the “Gestapo.”

“For these leaders, officials, and the media to enflame this type of hatred toward our officers and staff – at a time when law enforcement personnel are being targeted and have been assassinated on our nation’s streets – marks a truly dark time in our country’s history,” stated Crane.

It’s comforting to know that some in Congress, like Senators Cassidy and Perdue, still understand the value and importance

of supporting the brave and courageous men and women of law enforcement.



National security, or even basic border security, does not exist without the interior enforcement of a nation's immigration laws, as the horrific

events of 9/11 and indeed terrorist attacks worldwide have proven. With over 2 million criminal aliens estimated to be currently residing in the U.S., our jails and prisons are already dramatically overcrowded and local police are often overwhelmed, begging for ICE and its resources to assist in making our communities safer. Those calling for the abolishment of ICE don't understand the significant threat to our nation's security and the safety of American communities that their ideas present."

The National ICE Council represents the over 6,000 rank and file ICE law enforcement officers and support personnel who enforce our nation's immigration laws, apprehend dangerous criminals and keep our communities safe each and every day. The men and women of ICE Enforcement and Removal Operations (ERO) serve in all 50 states, Guam, Puerto Rico, Saipan, and the U.S. Virgin Islands and in Fiscal Year 2017 made 143,470 overall administrative arrests. Of these arrests, 92 percent had a criminal conviction, a pending criminal charge, were an ICE fugitive or were processed with a reinstated final order. (Source: [Fiscal Year 2017 ICE Enforcement and Removal Operations Report](#)).

Who Do We Turn To When The Justice System Protects The Guilty?

“Furthermore, I have seen under the sun that in the place of justice there is wickedness and in the place of righteousness there is wickedness.” –Ecclesiastes 3:16 [NASU]

If King Solomon had observed in (circa) 900 B.C. that there was wickedness in the places justice should reign, then to borrow from him, surely there is “nothing new under the sun” – not even here, in America, the land of the “free and brave”.

If we’re going to address the horrors and wickedness of organized pedophilia, child abuse, torture and murder, human trafficking and the long list of ills that accompany these horrors, we’ll have to address the gross perversion of justice that is being done at the highest of echelons.

If we’re going to address that Hollywood is a lair of filthy sexual predators and criminals, and that DC is home to the highest level of child abductions per capita, and that the music industry both breeds and promotes those who participate in the orgy of worst offenses, then we’re going to have to address the elephant in the room. How are they getting away with it?

Because the average American is not okay with the abduction of our children. The average American is not okay that children are being abused, raped, tortured, skinned alive, harvested

for their organs, blood drained off during rituals of terror to enhance adrenochrome, made to commit heinous acts of sexual perversion and murder, used for sacrifices to their unholy god(s), and other evils. So if the average American realized these activities were going on pervasively, there would be an outcry for justice and a hypervigilance to protect these innocent children

But the controlled media has effectively restructured the crime base as random, and the select cases they cover as isolated. The media has refused to cover and/or has downplayed the multitudes of arrests of pedophiles and human traffickers that have increased in the last 18+ months. Journalists who covered the Podesta emails with pedophilia references scattered throughout, who investigated the pizza references, Comet Pizza Ping Pong and James Alefantis and all of the connections, were silenced, threatened with their jobs, and ridiculed. Why?

Maybe if we dusted off some old resources, or visited some alternative media sites, or did an honest inventory of dead journalists and whistle blowers, we could gain some understanding. Maybe we could see the problem for what it really is: the US Government and its investigative, judicial and protective institutions are complicit at the highest levels. Do you really think those in power want their dirty deeds exposed in the light? No. They don't want to lose power. They don't want to lose influence. They don't want to lose resources. And they don't want to lose face. There's a lot riding on this, and they have deep pockets and sub-human consciences.

I've studied Revelation for literal decades, and I've always been stumped at a particular passage when I read about the fate of Mystery Babylon. John describes a destruction of Babylon that impacts the world because of the system of commerce that is brought down. Specifically, Revelation 18:11-13 NASB (emphasis my own):

*“And the merchants of the earth weep and mourn over her, because no one buys their cargoes any more – cargoes of gold and silver and precious stones and pearls and fine linen and purple and silk and scarlet, and every kind of citron wood and every article of ivory and every article made from very costly wood and bronze and iron and marble, and cinnamon and spice and incense and perfume and frankincense and wine and olive oil and fine flour and wheat and cattle and sheep, and cargoes of horses and chariots and **slaves and human lives.**”*

I used to think, what “slaves and human lives” is he talking about that are being traded as merchandise? As I researched human trafficking and the selling of organs, the Spirit reminded me of this passage. The very system of this world that profits from its mercantile is also engaged in selling human lives. Until we consider the horror of that statement alone, we will not understand what we’re dealing with. It is not the average citizen that sells human lives. It is the systems of the world: CEOs and politicians and Hollywood and entertainment stars and government officials. Oh sure, they hire thugs to steal the lives, but it is their money and their corrupt practices that have created this “market”.

Paul Bonaccio, victim and survivor of MKUltra programming, child prostitution, and key witness of the Franklin Scandal testified to the horrors of this lucrative “business”. He participated himself with thugs who literally stole children off the street. He was forced to violently assault a young boy in a cage who had been kidnapped and watched in horror as the powers over them video-taped the assault and then murdered the young boy. Later that night, they played the “snuff video” for a group of high profile politicians and businessmen, while they took turns violating him and another young boy.

[The CIA’s MKUltra Program files can be accessed at [this website.](#)]

A glaring problem with the Franklin Scandal is it implicated people in DC, all the way up to the Vice President of the United States at that time: George Bush Sr. Though Senators and Congressmen hired private investigators to find out the truth of the Franklin Scandal (which initially was investigated for banking crimes and fraud but began to reveal far more heinous crimes), they were stonewalled by the police department, the FBI and eventually judges and juries. By the time the Grand Jury convened, fifteen people who had been witnesses or investigators had been murdered or otherwise killed in suspicious deaths. The message was clear: don't expose these crimes. [You can read about the investigation and cover-up [here](#).]

What do you do when these heinous crimes are being committed by the very people we've entrusted to lead our police forces, our bureaus of investigation? What do you do when our law makers and our judges are part of the criminal syndicates? The very **victims** of child sex trafficking in the Franklin Scandal were imprisoned! The criminals went free! How is that even possible that those who suffered at the hands of base and degenerate criminals were falsely charged with crimes when testifying of the very crimes they had suffered from??? What do you do when there's such a gross miscarriage of justice and the people in positions to rectify it are the people propitiating the crimes?

The Justice Department, acting through the FBI and US Attorney Office in Omaha actually coordinated the cover-up of the crimes. The FBI bullied witnesses, suppressed evidence, ran interference, and actually refused to investigate child abuse allegations.

This is not an isolated case!

1996 Democratic Presidential candidate Lyndon H. LaRouche Jr. was arrested on trumped up charges (the powers that be have to have their selected candidates after all). It would appear

LaRouche was in Kissinger's cross-hairs and needed to be "eliminated" from political life, even authorizing (or contracting?) the U.S. Communist Party (how is that even a thing in America??) to kill him outright. Read attorney and legislator John DeCamp's findings on the case:

"On December 16, 1988, Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr. and six co-defendants were convicted on one count of conspiracy to commit mail fraud, eleven counts of mail fraud, in the alleged amount of \$294,000 in unrepaid loans; LaRouche was convicted on one additional charge, of attempting to defraud the Internal Revenue Service. LaRouche was then 66 years old; it was obvious that the very harsh sentence of 15 years he was given, meant that the Justice Department intended for him to die in jail. In 1991, I first had a chance to examine a small portion of the six volumes of evidence his attorneys filed with the court, proving his innocence. I must say, notwithstanding all that I had already been through on the Franklin case, I was shocked-no, "stunned" is a better word-by what I read. I remember saying to colleagues at the time, "Oh, my God, if they can do this to LaRouche, who is a well-known, if controversial, political figure, in this blatant way, there is no one in the country that they won't simply frame up."

"The U.S. Justice Department had not a shadow of "evidence" to convict LaRouche, nor any of his associates, one of whom, Michael Billington, was sent to jail in Virginia for 77 years! In fact, the evidence showed-in the government's own documents released under the Freedom of Information Act-as LaRouche's attorneys contended, that "The U.S. government knew at all relevant times, from 1979 to the present day, that Lyndon LaRouche and his co-defendants were innocent of the false charges for which they were convicted." The only crimes committed in the "LaRouche case" were the massive illegalities of the U.S. Department of Justice in their zeal to remove LaRouche from the political life of this

country.”[1]

Apparently if you have the money, are in the right position, and have friends in the right powerful places, setting up trafficking rings, prostitution rings and human trafficking rings isn't that hard. DeCamp's book quoted above explained how during the Contra days of the late eighties, friends of the Bush's helped connect a number of people for child trafficking rings from South America. (See page 178-181 of the above quoted book.) Apparently they could procure children from South America through Guatemala (considered a gateway to the continent), to exploit for their pedophile rings.[2]

The 2010 movie “Whistleblower” told the real story of Nebraska cop, Kathryn Bolkovac, who took a peace-keeping position with the U.N. in war-torn Bosnia. She uncovered a lucrative human trafficking ring where young women were tricked and abducted, and then forced into horrific prostitution. The local police, the contractors, and the U.N. not only covered for this, but also participated in it, as it was a lucrative money maker.

(Worse was the destruction of the lives of countless young women.) When Bolkovac tried to turn in the crimes, she lost her job and the guilty walked free.

There are equally damning reports of U.N. workers in impoverished countries like Haiti and other nations that abuse the local children and exploit them into trafficked positions. Because of “law”, U.N. workers can't be arrested, tried or convicted. They are merely let off the job if the allegations become too public.

Mark Minnie, who exposed the cover-up of the South African pedophile ring that implicated their highest government officials was found dead two weeks ago of a gunshot wound to the head [[source](#)].

BBC news corresponded Liz MacKean spent considerable time and

resources to expose pedophile rings in Britian, with the shocking exposure of Jimmy Saville, a serial child molester and rapist (and incidentally a “famous” television and radio personality). BBC refused to run her story, to which she resigned in protest, so important was the exposure. The BBC finally ran the story a year after Saville’s death, when no (earthly) justice could be attained and levied.

Again, these are not isolated cases. If the Pennsylvania Grand Jury indictment of 301 priests in six dioceses – this is just in ONE portion of ONE state – for child sexual abuse and other horrors is any indicator, we have rampant abuses going on in a variety of places across our land, from churches, to schools, to government, etc. Can we really be too protective as parents? Can we really be too defensive as people?

And I haven’t really addressed the complicity of the media! The Franklin Scandal was covered up by the Department of Justice, the FBI, the police, and even the MEDIA. The primary news outlet for the state is the World-Herald, which ran stories of propaganda and cover up all along. They refused to cite credible evidence, report on witnesses or the subsequent murders or “accidents” of key investigators and witnesses. They ran smear campaigns against attorneys, senators and legislators working to bring justice. They deliberately misled a public to the pied piper’s tune of “nothing to see here”. THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT TODAY’S MAINSTREAM MEDIA DOES. Follow the money. It is truly that simple.

If we rightly understand that these atrocious evils have been covered up for decades, maybe we’ll understand how the evil has grown – instead of waging war for its elimination. But when we reach that understanding, the horror that the institutions that were supposed to bring protection and justice are instead furthering criminal activity, it is almost too much for the normal mind to comprehend. Is there anyone safe? Is there any safe place?

How do we combat an evil so prevalent that it has commandeered the systems of justice put in place for a safe community? Where do we turn when we can't trust our police? Our justice system? Our investigative agencies? What does a society do when evil is orchestrated by elite individuals and protected by the very systems designed to bring justice.

Surely we can echo the ancient prophet's words of Isaiah 59:14-15a NASB:

Justice is turned back, and righteousness stands far away; for truth has stumbled in the street, and uprightness cannot enter. Yes, truth is lacking; and he who turns aside from evil makes himself a prey.

If we have the moral courage and inward fortitude to demand truth and justice in a day and in a nation where such is corrupted, we must speak now. We must act now. The atrocities being committed on a wide-spread level will only increase, encouraged by the liberty given it and the protection given it.

Every person in this nation who can understand evil is walking among us and our leaders have failed us, must do a personal inventory and determine the thing(s) each of us CAN and SHOULD do to turn back the evil, expose the evil, and bring justice back to the fabric of our nation. We must demand the criminals at the highest levels who continue to cover up crimes be brought to justice, even if they may be our favorite Hollywood actors, the best musicians, our token politicians, our local judges and law enforcement. Even if it means they all have to be put in jail and we need to start over.

Let's see if President Trump's statement can be enforced for the good of our nation, for the well-being of our children, for the justice of thousands of victims:

I have embraced crying mothers who have lost their children because our politicians put their personal agendas before

the national good. I have no patience for injustice, no tolerance for government incompetence, no sympathy for leaders who fail their citizens.

© 2018 Ms. Smallback – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ms. Smallback: M.Smallback@cox.net

Footnotes:

1- [The Franklin Cover-up](#) by former Green Beret John DeCamp pp. 295-296 [[The Franklin Cover-Up Amazon](#)]

2- Ibid

Jan 2019: Top Priorities For State Capitols, Part 1

While the nation continues to drown in the biggest political conspiracy ever to hit this country (making Watergate look like what it was – a bungled burglary) to remove a legitimately elected president, OUR country and people continue to suffer.

Some of the same critical problems continue to plague this country that have been around for decades and nothing gets done to fix them. Not for lack of trying but rather because **there are not enough citizens willing to give up their time to get involved** – [what I wrote about last week](#).

And, because citizens of the states of the Union continue to reelect the same crooks and puppets of special interests back to the state capitols the same as they do for the U.S. Congress.

FOX and most big name 'conservative' radio talk show hosts do a very good job in some areas but ignore some of the most critical and deadly issues facing us – problems that affect the very same talk show hosts/anchors who act like they are immune.

In the case of the 'Federal' Reserve we're talking about 105 years of stealing from We the People to enrich a banking cabal courtesy of the rotten, corrupt U.S. Congress – with a few exceptions over the past century and of course, former Congressman Ron Paul.

While most state legislatures are out of session right now that doesn't mean they aren't working. They are and I feel confident in saying that 90% of the people in each state of the Union have no clue what they're doing.

My state legislature has been out of session since May 2017. We are one of four states whose legislatures are only in session every other odd year usually not to exceed 140 days. Some states who are in session each year have very short sessions and are gone by summer. Way back in 1913 some states were out for four years at a time.

Each session is business as usual. Committees receive spending bills for education, roads, their state justice systems and so on. If you don't have a bill in the 'hopper' by Thanksgiving, it's very difficult to get one introduced at a later date simply because of the time crunch.

Back in 2007 I began writing about the chemical spraying of our skies. Oh, how the email came in with the usual conspiracy label bandied about. Anyone who has followed my work for the past 29 years knows I have rejected many a conspiracy theory over time because I did the research and discovered the theory to be either an outright lie, distortion or completely made up.

Back in 2005 I met a woman named Rosalind Peterson, who had

been doing the hard research on this issue. I only found out recently that dear Rosalind passed away earlier this year and I didn't even know. I can't even put into words how important her work was/is and how much she's been missed. Rosalind Peterson was one of the special Americans most people will never hear of but she has left a legacy of truth that someday will slap the American people in the face.

Rosalind's research went far and above what most people can imagine- she has posted thousands of documents on her web sites. One of the most important presentations she made for me was during our meeting at the State Capitol in Sacramento, California ([details here](#)) were the water tables showing the spikes in aluminum and barium, and the FAA fly over sheets for the Mendocino area.

Even the nit wit at Rep. Neillo's office was surprised when Rosalind presented these documents which clearly showed military and civilian plane patterns; color ink is used to designate which is military and which are civilian planes, private or commercial. Neillo's aide could clearly see was one set of fly overs were unidentified.

These fly over patterns are silly when you look at them. They go crisscross and in circles and then simply fly off. No one can tell you why this crazy fly over pattern happens on a specific day or who these planes belong to and unfortunately, Neillo's aide simply refused to look into the matter. He arrogantly told me the contrails in Sacramento that I observed from my house only three miles from the Sacramento Airport were from commercial jets.

Of course, it makes perfect sense that 2-4 commercial jet liners like Delta or United, would take off from the Sacramento airport at the same time, fly north and south and then east and west for 3-4 hours leaving behind criss-cross patterns and then head for Philly or Boston. Now, why didn't I think of that! [See the DVD ["What In The World Are They](#)

[Spraying?"](#)]

The chemical spraying of our skies has become so pervasive and constant, large numbers of Americans are taking it seriously.



The destruction to crops, plants, trees and the modification of our weather patterns can no longer be denied.

Shortly after I moved to W. Texas (Big Spring) I looked up one morning and there I saw what I saw from my former home in Sacramento: Our clear blue sky no longer a brilliant, clear blue, but a gray, drab color. A beautiful blue sky replaced by what millions have been seeing for years across the country:

For decades hundreds of thousands of Americans – if not a million or more – have been demanding Congress and the state legislatures forbid the use of Monsanto's Round Up. We have been laughed at, ridiculed and called the usual: conspiracy nuts.

In my book, [Taking Politics Out of Solutions](#), one whole chapter is dedicated to Monsanto and the destruction to human life over the decades because of Round Up. Last month a jury sided with a plaintiff who claimed Round Up caused his cancer. [The jury, after looking at all the evidence found Monsanto liable:](#)

"This is the first of thousands of cases like it against Monsanto. "I think it's exactly like the tobacco trials. Monsanto, for 40 years, has been taking the playbook from the tobacco industry, ghostwriting science, buying science, using all the different PR strategies and the legal strategies to confuse the science to blur the science and I'm so glad that this jury held them accountable," said Johnson's attorney, Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

"Monsanto VP Scott Partridge said, "No, it's not a fair analysis at all. We all know tobacco causes cancer, glyphosate does not cause cancer. It's been perfectly safe and that's been demonstrated for more than four decades. I don't know how they got it wrong but they did, they got it wrong."

No, Partridge, YOU have it wrong about glyphosate. And we the people who have done the extensive research also are not wrong about the destruction being caused by weather modification or geoengineering of our skies.

Monsanto will appeal the decision. The plaintiff, Dewayne Lee Johnson, who was exposed to a massive amount of Round Up over the years as a groundskeeper will likely never see a penny as he is dying from non-Hodgkins Lymphoma.

Now, these issues are not something one can read about in a two- page summary and get a full understanding. Research does take time. But, let me tell you what I know to be factual because it's where I live.

West Texas is known to be dry. When I moved into my home in June 2006 there was no spraying of the skies. For the first three years weather patterns were normal for this area. We actually used to have a bit of snow each winter; one November we had 9" within 24 hrs. We had rain. Then the spraying started. No more little snow falls each winter although five years ago we did have an ice blanket cover the entire Permian Basin for nearly a week. It was awful and dangerous.

I have spoken with individuals who've lived here 35 years or longer. What's been going on in the Permian Basin and all around this part of W. Texas has not been normal. For nearly a decade after I moved here (12 years ago) every April the barn swallows would come into our area. They always did it's just that I didn't know about all this.

As they do, a set of mom and dad built a nest under the eaves above my front porch. I can watch from my desk through the big front windows. Each year during the summer I would have at least three sets of babies. So cute with their little furry heads bobbing up and down waiting to be fed. In the meantime, the spraying of our skies got worse and so has our drought conditions.

Last year I had a couple of female barn swallows 'sit' for a week or two and then left. No babies. NOT usual. This year they were so late getting here I wondered if they would come back. NOT usual. Finally, a female 'sat' for close to three weeks. I was excited and thought, finally, gonna have some babies. In the meantime, *just like last year*, we're dying for a drop of rain.

For barn swallows rain means insects. That's what they eat and they eat as they fly through the sky. All around my neighborhood and house and back to the nest. My potential mother bird left for three days; I feared she was gone, but returned July 23rd. On July 24th the nest was empty when I looked. The barn swallows left Big Spring. With no water there's no food, no babies. They were gone.

Since last October 2017, our area has had exactly 4" of rain. We need two feet right now. I walk and drive around praying to God for rain for our farmers, ranchers and all of us. What we don't want is that water poisoned by chemicals dropping from the sky.

My dear friend across the street is an expert on birds. As a matter of fact, she's also the published author of a most beautiful book, [Scoop from Bird Poop: 35 Years of Wild Bird Rescues](#); would make a lovely birthday or Christmas gift. (How many books get only a



100% rating and nothing less!) I love BeBe and all she and her husband [have been doing for many, many decades](#):

Anyway, I was heart-broken that for the second year there would be no babies in the nest. There are so few things that bring me joy in life since I began my journey to find truth 29 years ago. Watching the little babies in the nest grow up and take their first flight is one of them. BeBe informed me they left because there's no water. They fly through Mexico all the way down to South America. Will they come back next year?

A gentleman who lives in So. Oregon sent email a few months ago also discussing the missing barn swallows in his area. They finally showed up. I have a pest control company (pet safe products) that comes quarterly; you have to in this part of Texas. Bugs are Texas size. While my house is well sealed all around, this year, the bugs are getting into my house. They end up dead but they're looking for water.

No water no crops. No water no livestock, including chickens and turkeys. Anyone who doesn't think all this matters to their survival and their own family is STUPID. Okay? This IS deadly serious and that's why it's Part 1 of this new series I'm running on top priorities for our state legislatures.

Do you like eating food that isn't bombarded with dangerous chemicals for human consumption like aluminum and barium? What's being sprayed into our skies is full of it. It drops down onto our reservoirs, lakes, farms, crops. Livestock eat the hay and grass.

It's not bad enough states of the Union have allowed dangerous products like Round Up to be used to in fields where our food is grown and in parks and around YOUR house (State legislators bought and paid for by special interest BIG money like Monsanto), but what's being done to our weather through geoengineering is killing not just healthy crops but trees, plants and wild life. And us.

Don't doubt my word on this because I've spent many hundreds of hours on this one issue. Like Fukushima, the 'Fed', the federal 'income' tax and the massive hoax called global warming later changed to climate change for better marketing purposes.

I know many believe geoengineering has started many of the horrific fires out in California but that's not true in every case. Each year arsonists are arrested for starting some of the fires. The big CARR fire I wrote about more than a month ago was started by accident not man-made; there were witnesses:

['It's not your fault:' Victims of the Carr Fire send incredible messages of SUPPORT](#) to the 81-year-old owner of a trailer whose busted tire accidentally sparked the massive blaze: "A man whose trailer accidentally sparked a deadly wildfire in Northern California received incredible messages of support from victims.

"On July 23, the Carr Fire ignited near Redding after the 81-year-old man's trailer got a flat. The trailer's rim scraped the asphalt, causing sparks to shoot out and land on the dry brush in the area. The wildfire has since claimed the lives of

eight people.”

In California particularly, it’s the lunatics owned by equally deranged ‘greenies’ in the state capitol who have allowed dangerous policies that make these fires even more deadly. The same applies to U.S Reps and Senators.

It’s those very same policies regarding cleaning out all the dry undergrowth, dead wood and trees that’s allowed some of these fires to become indescribable nightmares like the CARR fire. The CARR fire started July 23rd; as of August 30th, [it is now contained](#) after 38 days. 229,651 acres in a 360-mile circle around Redding California; 1,079 homes destroyed and eight people dead. Dead pets, horses and wildlife, who can count it all?

The spraying must stop. Geoengineering and manipulation of our weather must stop. Congress refuses to do anything about it. **In fact, they ARE complicit in what’s going on.** It has to be state legislatures and that will NOT happen unless and until citizens in every state mount a war against their legislatures (metaphorically speaking).

Now, when I lived in Lakewood, CO, I was about 20 minutes from the state capitol in Denver. When I lived in Sacramento I lived about 10 minutes from the state capitol. However, now I live 6 HOURS from Austin, our state capitol. I simply don’t have the financial resources to do what I used to do living so close to a state capitol – like heading up massive protests.

I do not have the financial resources to get to Austin, stay a week and do what needs to be done: hit every office in the capitol including Gov. Gregg Abbott’s office with a package that’s not too over whelming but will get their attention. Printing up a couple hundred packages with a DVD costs bux.

NewsWithViews gets few donations and like so many other truth-telling web sites, advertising revenues are disappearing

thanks to Google. I know for a fact they are blocking out my columns as well as some other writers I know. I can use startpage.com or yahoo.com with key words from columns I've written and they don't show up. I'll use the same key words using Google and maybe one column (not the one I'm looking for) will pop up and within a half hour my email box is flooded with emails for a limp Johnson in the sack, messages from stripper Stormy Daniels and every kind of crap sold on the Internet.

NewsWithViews doesn't have the money to send a journalist like me to the capitol. So, at least on my part and this is what YOU MUST do is hit at the local level. You and a group hound your state rep and senator (they all have local district offices) for an appointment. You want to talk about geoengineering of our weather patterns.

I intend to bring this up to the Republican leadership in my county. To do what I pushed for back in January 2011: Watch the full length documentary: What in the World Are They Spraying?

That documentary is the beginning but not the end. [You can watch it free on YouTube](#). BUT, unless you're good friends with a state legislator, don't send an email to his/her office at the capitol with the link and expect anything back other than a boiler plate response. I sent a hard copy to my state rep's capitol office back then and when I called two weeks later no one seemed to know what I was talking about. I should have done the local district office.

You have to do it at the local level. [Order the hard copy here](#). If money is tight, split the cost with a friend or two. Have a showing with your local leadership whether you're a Democrat or Republican, Independent or no party. Try to set up a showing at your local library and get your local newspaper to give it some publicity.

Most important: Hound the district office of your state rep and senator for a short meeting with as many of your friends as possible even if you have to burn a sick or holiday paid leave. Lay out your argument and give he/she a copy of the DVD and tell rep so and so you will get back to them in a couple of weeks to discuss the matter further.

We DEMAND our state legislatures tell the U.S. government to stop spraying our skies. State legislators and governors have easy access to members of Congress. They damn well need to get off their backsides and exert the needed pressure along with we the people voting out members of Congress who refuse to cancel these geoengineering projects killing us and our environment.

Because this is a huge operation, I've once again included an Addendum with this column. The links have been carefully screened by me and what I consider to be the most credible information on this deadly issue. Print out a half dozen and include them with the DVD to your state rep and senator.

ONLY YOU AND I ARE GOING TO STOP THIS DESTRUCTION AND MANIPULATION OF OUR WEATHER. It takes giving up any leisure or fun time. How well I damn know over 29 years. But, we either get serious about this or pay the deadly consequences.

It will only take one or two state reps and senators to 'get it' and get scared enough to act.

If we do nothing, NOTHING will change.

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@npn.net

ADDENDUM

Jan 2019: Top Priorities for State Capitols Part 1

This is a MUST watch: [Rosalind Peterson: The Chemtrail Cover-](#)

[Up \(Full Length • HD\)](#)

[Rosalind's Archives](#)

One of her important web sites: [Agriculture Defense Coalition](#)

[Geo-engineeering -the dying of the trees-Allan Buckman Pt.2](#) – Rosalind introduced me to Allan; I interviewed him in person shortly thereafter. Short video

[Geoengineering Is Fueling Firestorm Catastrophes](#) – Short video

[Killing Us For Our Own Good](#)

[Geoengineering: An Interview With A US Air Force General \(Richard H. Roellig / Dane Wigington\)](#) – Video

[United Airlines – Full Wing On/Off Chemical-Aerosol Spraying](#)

[How Federal Policies, Not Just Warmer Weather, Have Made Wildfires Worse](#)

[Exclusive– Ryan Zinke: ‘Environmental Terrorist Groups’ Play Role in Western U.S. Wildfires](#)

[Delingpole: ‘Hothouse Earth’ – the Alarmists’ Latest Excuse for Eco-Fascist Global Governance](#)

[California’s Holy Fire suspect arrested, allegedly warned ‘this place will burn’](#)

[Illegal Alien Arrested After Starting Dozens of Wildfires in Colorado – 40,000 Acres Scorched](#)

[Are water shortages being engineered as a depopulation weapon?](#)

[Southwest drought worsens as hot June weather arrives](#) – June 1, 2018

[Risks to Lake Mead, Colorado River intensifying greatly, federal officials say...](#)

[Geoengineering Watch Global Alert News, August 4, 2018, #156 \(Dane Wigington\)](#)

[Geoengineering Watch Global Alert News, September 1, 2018, #160 \(Dane Wigington\)](#)

[It's not just in Florida!](#) Ecosystems collapse around the world as seagulls drop from the sky, millions of fish are dying, and whales are stranding unusually

[Watch Hurricane Lane Be Destroyed By HAARP-Like EMF Just Before It Was To Hit US Military Bases On Oahu – Photos](#)

These are my columns which contain dozens of critically important links:

[Please Join Me in LA on March 23, 2006](#)

[Get This DVD to Your State Legislator](#)

[WE INVITE EVERYONE TO “LOOK UP” & TAKE NOTE OF THE UPPER ATMOSPHERIC GEOENGINEERING EXPERIMENTS GOING ON IN OUR SKIES!](#)

GEOENGINEERING = SOLAR RADIATION MANAGEMENT (SRM)

SRM = Reduction of Direct Sunlight Reaching the Earth

Geoengineering = Climate Remediation (New Smoke & Mirrors Terminology Introduced in 2011)

Children Suffer Under A Silent Church, Part 1

We are seeing a disgusting development being exposed in the church today. Many denominations have begun to cave to

pressure from the LGBT community to embrace the homosexual lifestyle that also includes transgendered people. Of any 'organization' that should NEVER embrace these lifestyles the church should lead the list. Never at any time has scripture lead us to believe that we are to do so. Ever. All references to this perverted lifestyle in scripture state that it is against God's principles.

One thing we must remember is that God never changes. What He did four thousand years ago He does today. We are told in Malachi 3:6 For I *am* the LORD, I change not; therefore, ye sons of Jacob are not consumed. So, if He told us in Leviticus 18:22 "Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it *is* abomination.", then that command is still the same today. But we are seeing Lutherans, Methodist, Episcopalians embrace this evil against God's law and even the Southern Baptists Convention this year could not come up with the votes to denounce gay therapy bans. A Southern Baptist Convention resolution that denounced gay conversion therapy bans and "homosexual identity politics" failed to go through at the denomination's annual meeting.

Robert O. Lopez, a professor at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Ft. Worth, Texas, who submitted the resolution, explained to The Christian Post what happened.

"The resolution was declined in committee and never came up for a vote. Attempts to revive it from the floor failed when time was called," said Lopez.

The SBC Committee on Resolutions explained why the measure did not go through.

"While the Committee believes that the Southern Baptist Convention messengers would agree that ministries seeking to provide biblical counsel to those with same-sex attraction is needed as evidenced by the over two dozen resolutions addressing homosexuality over the last forty years, as well as

Article XV of The Baptist Faith and Message, the Committee concluded that there were many related issues of import to clarify in this resolution that were beyond the Committee's ability to address at this meeting."[1]

Back in 2006 the American Baptist Churches Pacific Southwest split from the parent American Baptists (USA) because of homosexuality. Theological differences between the Pacific Southwest region and the national denomination have made "close cooperation" between the two difficult for many years, according to the statement from the board. Many of the denomination's self-governing regions, such as the Evergreen Association in Washington and the Rochester-Genesee region in New York, openly accept churches disassociated from other regions because they accept unrepentant homosexuals as members. The denomination's general board has refused to discipline the regions who accept such churches, citing Baptist freedom and local church autonomy as reasons.

The Pacific Southwest region may not be the last region to break with the 1.5-million member parent denomination. American Baptists in West Virginia narrowly rejected a proposal to withdraw from the ABC (USA) at their meeting last year. The Indiana-Kentucky region has also proposed a change in the denomination's bylaws that will not allow churches to transfer to another region when removed over the issue of homosexuality. Homosexuality-friendly regions oppose the new bylaw and have petitioned to reject the proposed change.[2]

I have a hard time understanding how any member of any Christian denomination, especially those that are in position of authority in those organization, can even think about embracing anything that God has called an abomination. They claim that God loves everybody, and I believe that, but God is not in covenant with everybody! As a born-again Christian you are in covenant with God and He is in covenant with you. Just because you sit in a pew doesn't mean that God is in covenant with you. No, I have to clarify that I don't think that a

homosexual should be banned from the church because the church is the only place that he/she will hear the truth about who our relationships are to be with, but never under any circumstances should someone that is active in this perverted lifestyle be placed in any position of authority in the church. Scripture tells us in Exodus 18:21 Moreover thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place *such* over them, *to be* rulers of thousands, *and* rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens:. Notice that it is men that fear God that we are to place in positions of authority. This actually means men that have submitted to God's laws and principles. A practicing homosexual/transgender operates out of God's laws and principles. When that happens, we see the church go down a path that takes it away from God.

I bring up all this to point out a couple articles that have popped up over the last month. The first one involves a subject that has plagued the Catholic church for decades and many be even millennia, molestation of children by priests. In the State of Pennsylvania, it was just released that there were more than 300 priests accused of being 'predator priests'. Did you catch that number? 300! More than 1000 child victims have been identified from the church's own records! Is there any excuse for this behavior in the church? Absolutely not! There is no excuse for it in any environment, but the church is totally inexcusable. The worst part is there was nothing done to these so-called priests for their behavior. One priest, after years of child abuse complaints, quit and had the gall to ask for a reference for his next job – at Disney World and got it![3]

This story is about as disgusting as it gets. A ring of predatory priests that allegedly manufactured child pornography on diocese property and used whips, violence and sadism on their victims.

That same group of priests gave boys they favored gold cross

necklaces, which, the report states, “were a signal to other predators that the children ... were optimal targets for further victimization.”

One priest allegedly abused five sisters in a single family despite prior abuse reports that were never acted on. The priest collected samples of the girls’ urine, pubic hair and menstrual blood, according to the report.

Lack of discipline for priests who admitted to abuse: A priest who confessed to raping at least 15 boys, some as young as 7. A bishop later said that the priest was “a person of candor and sincerity” and complimented him “for the progress he has made” in controlling his “addiction.”[4]

How can we expect our kids to respect a man of God when the so-called man of God is molesting them? How can the child ever put their faith in a God that allows that to happen? We know that this is nothing that God approves of and that it was the priest that violated God’s laws, but a 7-year-old can’t process that. And as I stated, the Catholic church has had this problem for millennia and has not corrected them problem.

One of the things I see as the problem is that priests cannot marry and there is no real biblical basis for it. Paul did say that if you can stay single, with out sin, stay single but if not, marry. 1Corinthians 7:7 For I would that all men were even as I myself. But every man hath his proper gift of God, one after this manner, and another after that.

(8) I say therefore to the unmarried and widows, It is good for them if they abide even as I.

(9) But if they cannot contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry than to burn.

Yes, Paul was single, but he was married at one time. Before his conversion he was a Pharisee and to be a Pharisee you had to be married. The Catholic church feels that you shouldn’t

marry as a priest but that was only Paul's opinion. He went on to say in 1Corinthians 7:28 "But and if thou marry, thou hast not sinned; and if a virgin marry, she hath not sinned. Nevertheless such shall have trouble in the flesh: but I spare you." The molestations of the girls in the Catholic church, I believe, are because of the church's stance on a priest remaining single. That is not human nature. Some can but most can't and shouldn't remain single.

The violation of the boys is a completely different matter. That is a demonic spirit that causes an adult male to molest a young male which we will discuss in the next installment.

FootNotes:

1. [Here-we-go SBC resolution on rejecting homosexual therapy ban failed to come up for vote](#)
2. [Split among American baptists over homosexuality is final](#)
3. [Over-300 predator priests in Pennsylvania accused abuse grand jury report](#)
4. [Over 300 predator priests in Pennsylvania accused abuse grand jury report](#)

Worshiping God Or Our Emotions?

Today's message may seem insignificant, at first, because of the myriad of very serious issues and assaults we're facing on our true Christian faith in America and around the world. Normally, we discuss these topics in detail here, which admittedly, are very concerning and require our immediate attention and action.

But today I would like to talk about something else, which has been a real concern with ME for a long time now. It has to do with REVERENCE, or perhaps better stated, the LACK of reverence we have in our churches for our Lord and Savior, and our Heavenly Father.

The “seeker friendly” movement crept into our churches a few decades ago, and it has continued that way, as more and more churches have followed the concept of “just give the people what they want.” Pastors and Elders attend “church-building conferences,” to learn how to get more numbers – more people in the seats. Seminaries now teach new ministers how to be non-offensive, politically correct, and to provide a “worship experience” that will appeal to the EMOTIONS of the people, make them “feel good,” and at the end of the “service,” leave with a feeling of satisfaction and comfort.

Part of this equation is music. Music has always been a part of worshiping God. Perhaps the most notable was David, who worshiped God through music and many of his Psalms were sung in worship to the Lord. In the “old days,” as I was growing up, we sang the timeless hymns of the faith, so richly filled with biblical doctrine and reverence for God. I didn’t really appreciate them at the time, at least not as much as I appreciate them now. I guess you don’t know what you have until it’s gone.

And those old hymns of the faith ARE all but GONE now, from MOST of our evangelical churches. They have been replaced by “praise and worship” choruses, most of which are comprised of very “shallow” lyrics, which are repeated over and over, ad nauseum. As a case in point, if I hear “Open The Eyes Of Our Heart, Lord,” one more time, I think I’m going to be sick. Indeed, that seems to be a “staple” of modern church “praise and worship time” in just about every church I’ve attended for the past decade, at least.

The song goes like this:

"Open the eyes of my heart, Lord, Open the eyes of my heart. I want to see You. I want to see You. Open the eyes of my heart, Lord. Open the eyes of my heart. I want to see You. I want to see You.

"To see You high and lifted up; Shinin' in the light of Your glory. Pour out Your power and love as we sing 'holy, holy, holy.'"

That's all there is. But the song is endless... the "worship team" repeats these verses over and over and over again. It almost seems as if they feel the longer they play and the more they repeat it, the more the "Holy Spirit" will descend upon the people and "move" among them. In reality, I fear a better analysis is that the music and words tend to do one of two things: 1) either lull people into an emotional "trance," or 2) make people so bored they stop singing altogether. Neither one is true "worship." And I believe neither one is truly honoring to the Lord.

You see, nowadays, "church" seems to be all about US... OUR feelings, OUR emotions, OUR needs, OUR wants, OUR desires. The words of this song, to me, have really become meaningless babble. Like the prayers Jesus warned about in Matthew 6 when He said, *"when you pray, do not use vain repetitions as the heathen do. For they think that they will be heard for their many words..."*

To me, most of these modern day "praise and worship choruses" are really just vain repetitions designed to bring people into an emotional state of mindlessness. This is not biblical. In fact, it's heathen, in my opinion.

Now don't get me wrong: I DO appreciate and enjoy some of the modern Christian music. There are some very wonderful musical artists out there today who create beautiful, God-honoring songs of praise. But sadly, those are not what we're singing in most of our churches today.

Today, MOST of the churches have tossed the hymnals in the dumpster. In fact, at our Ministry Center in Marshfield, Wisconsin, we rescued some of those old hymnals from the dumpsters of several churches and we're glad to have them.

Let's compare, for a few minutes, what is sung today with what USED to be Christian worship music. *"Open the eyes of my heart, Lord; Open the eyes of my heart; I want to see You; I want to see You."* Now remember, you have to sing this AT LEAST six or seven times before the Spirit "moves!" Then you go on: *"To see You high and lifted up; Shinin' in the light of Your glory. Pour out Your power and love; As we sing 'holy, holy, holy...'"*

Then you sing the whole thing over again, six or seven more times, and HOPEFULLY the Spirit will fall upon the people.

I attended one church where most of the music consisted of these modern "praise and worship" choruses. But then they would include **ONE** of the old hymns in each service. As I looked around at the room, I noticed something. During the modern songs, about 10, maybe 20% of the people were actually singing. But when they did the old hymns of the Christian faith, the room literally SHOOK with the volume from the sheer number of EVERYONE singing in unison.

Let me make a few points here: if you're hoping to "mesmerize" people into a state of emotional bliss (one pastor explained it as: "giving time for people to 'ENTER IN' to worship,") and thereby bringing the "Holy Spirit" into your meeting, then WHATEVER it is that descends on your meeting is NOT the Holy Spirit – and those in attendance are not Spirit-filled to begin with. If you have to "call down" the Spirit" from the heavens, it seems to me that it ain't HIM! No, as Christians, the Holy Spirit resides INSIDE us. We don't need the vain ritual of endlessly repeating shallow choruses to "feel" the Spirit. The Spirit is with us always, guiding us into all truth.

Now let's look at some of the old hymns, those that have been tossed in the dumpsters of so many churches today. *"O Lord, my God, when I, in awesome wonder, Consider all the works Thy Hand hath made.... I see the stars, I hear the mighty thunder, Thy power throughout the Universe displayed.... Then sings my soul, my Savior, God, to Thee. How great Thou art! How great Thou art!"* THAT song begins with the wonder of God's creation, as described in Genesis. It goes on to talk about Christ's return, and how we will bow, in our humble adoration of Him. The problem is, we don't WANT to "bow" to ANYONE today, not even God, because we're so prideful. We love ourselves too much!

Another old hymn talks about contentment in Christ, in all circumstances. *"When peace like a river attendeth my way, When sorrows like sea billows roll. Whatever my lot, Thou hast taught me to say, 'It is well, it is well with my soul!'"* THIS one goes on to talk about the buffeting of Satan that will surely come to the Christian's life; the blessed assurance we have in Jesus, how helpless we are without Him, and how He rescued us from sin (yes SIN – a novel topic today), through His blood, shed for us on the cross. And because of that, it is WELL with my soul!

Another that talks about our sin, our desperate situation and our need for the Savior. It starts: *"Would you be free from the burden of sin? There's power in the blood, power in the blood. Would you, over evil, a victory win? There's wonderful power in the blood."* This song goes on to talk about the Lamb of God, the ability for us to be free from worldly passions and pride, and how to be cleansed, through Jesus.

How about *"Amazing Grace, that saved a wretch like me?!"* I wonder, how many seeker-friendly church-goers today consider themselves to be wretches? No, nowadays, we all think we're pretty special to God, just the way we are. But Amazing Grace declares the truth *that "I once was lost but now am found."*

Was blind, but now I see!"

God calls us to a new life in Christ, upon our salvation. But modern day theology tends to teach that we are fine just the way we are, and we can just "add Jesus in" to the life we're already living. A "Get Out of Hell Free" card, if we just repeat a simple prayer. And the music we sing today in most churches reflects that ignorance. If we are not wretches, hopelessly lost in our sin and depravity, why then, did Jesus have to be the perfect sacrifice to rescue those who call upon His name? If we don't understand WHY we NEED a Savior, we will never truly come to know Him and we will never really honor Him as our Lord.

Once saved, we are then to GO OUT and do as Jesus commanded: to be salt and light in a dark and dying world. To fight evil, to do the Lord's work, to make disciples, teaching them to obey all Jesus commanded. We are to be "Christian Soldiers." And SOLDIERS don't just sit there once a week, or stand and raise their hands to look "holy" while repeating vain words that really, if we are honest, mean nothing to us. We're to go OUT. We're to move ONWARD. Now I'm going to give you the entirety of one song in particular, which describes the spiritual battle we are in. After all, if we are NOT truly in a spiritual battle, if we are not TRULY supposed to be Christian soldiers in this battle, why then, do we have such an in-depth description of the Armor of God we are all supposed to be putting on? Are we supposed to be wearing our Armor of God to protect us as we go out to our favorite restaurant after the service? No. We are to engage the enemy in battle, and the gates of hell shall not prevail. So listen to THESE words:

"Onward Christian soldiers! Marching as to war, with the cross of Jesus going on before. Christ, the royal Master, leads against the foe; Forward into battle, see His banners go! Onward, Christian soldiers! Marching as to war, With the cross of Jesus, going on before.

*"At the name of Jesus, satan's host doth flee; On then,
Christian soldiers, on to victory! Hell's foundations
quiver at the shout of praise: Brothers, lift your voices,
Loud your anthems raise!"*

*"Crowns and thrones may perish, Kingdoms rise and wane; But
the Church of Jesus constant will remain. Gates of hell can
never 'Gainst the Church prevail; We have Christ's own
promise, Which can never fail."*

*"Onward, then, ye people! Join our happy throng; Blend
with ours your voices in the triumph song. Glory, laud and
honor unto Christ, the King; This through countless ages Men
and angels sing."*

THAT is a Church I want to belong to... God's REMNANT
believers, standing up for His righteousness amidst a world of
death, decay and destruction; a world destined for damnation
apart of Christ our King. I'd much rather be among those
saints of God than the shallow, feel-good, seeker-sensitive
emotionally-laden spiritual eunuchs that inhabit most of
Evangelicalism today.

Let me close with these words of encouragement to you:

*"Stand up, stand up for Jesus, ye soldiers of the cross;
lift high His royal banner, it must not suffer loss. From
victory unto victory His army shall He lead, 'til every foe
is vanquished, and Christ is Lord indeed."*

*"Stand up, stand up for Jesus, the trumpet call obey;
forth to the mighty conflict, in this His glorious day. Ye
that are brave now serve Him against unnumbered foes; let
courage rise with danger, and strength to strength oppose."*

*"Stand up, stand up for Jesus, stand in HIS strength alone;
the arm of flesh will fail you, ye dare not trust your
own. Put on the gospel armor, each piece put on with
prayer; where duty calls or danger, be never wanting"*

there.

“Stand up, stand up for Jesus, the strife will not be long; this day the noise of battle, the next the victor’s song. To those who vanquish evil a crown of life shall be; they with the King of Glory shall reign eternally.”

What POWER when we KNOW biblical doctrine and celebrate it and sing it to our Lord in song. When we sing the words of Scripture, when we have the HOLY SPIRIT inside us, rather than waiting for it to magically “fall on us” because of our many empty words!” PLEASE, friends, don’t ask the Lord to “Open the eyes of your heart” if you’re not willing to see!

Audio CDs and transcripts of this message are available when you call me at Wisconsin Christian News, (715) 486-8066. Or email Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com. Ask for message number 232.

© 2018 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com

Zoo Keepers In Charge Of The Human Animal Farm

There is really a similarity of comparisons when I write a segment of this article about zoos and people. I use this analogy since I wish that only the more intelligent animals could talk because we humans could learn a lot about who we are really and where we should be.

The dogs in the zoo in my opinion are graded by loyalty to their zookeepers no matter how carnivorous, ruthless, cruel

self-serving their masters are in reality. Dogs look only to a pat on the head, a massage of the belly, and a rub along their back-side to demonstrate the master's love, but not necessarily any honorable lasting loyalty. They in return protect their master and his or her family from enemies. It doesn't matter if the dog is a little Mexican Chewelah a Jack Russel (a little tiger) or a Great Dane. The little ones bark like crazy, are fearless, and will attack no matter how imposing the enemy may be. But even so noble the breed has a segment of cowards, free loaders who will dine at their master's table and at the least provocation attack their owners; no loyalty and therefore no trust. They are mostly mindless, mostly undereducated and molded by those unscrupulous zookeepers who benefit by nurturing them with handouts making them slaves in perpetuity; by encouraging single parenthood, removing God or morality in government's bureaucracies and institutions. They are the left who travel the unprincipled, most traveled road. They are still celebrating federally encouraged gatherings such the 1962 Woodstock festivals. Their music, communications, TV, the internet, spiral downward to mendacity. The gap, where once citizens fought and died, and gave up wealth and blood to support other nations has become a new emblem of the communist inspired left *whereby their moto is now, a Nation of You Own Us.*

Today, our military consist of volunteers, not one of maximum participation in an effort to win as they did in two world wars. The non-war wars since the end of the 19th century began with the murder of Arch-Duke Ferdinand that launched the devastation of an avoidable First World War. This was followed on by a series of small skirmishes and political intrigues that resulted in the redistribution settlement of Germany's war debts. Other factors: The fear by the French of a resurrection by invasion of the revised German war machine and their limited ability to change the mishmash political intrigues of the western countries; the lack of concern by the

British Government which felt well insulated as an island outsider of problems of Western and Eastern Europe and Americans who were sick of being involved in another rescue of Europe that resulted as the precursor of major losses of life and the introduction of modernism and the end of a less complicated way civilized people previously enjoyed.

These political intrigues led to the monstrous bloodletting results of WWII. Since the end of WWII, the series of the non-wars began in earnest, whereby American volunteers relieved the American public from really getting involved and their burden of not having to pay for enormous taxation normally accompanying wars. These wars were charged on the cuff, so to speak and never caused any sacrifice by the general public because the debt and devaluation of the dollar were allowed to pass into just unbacked notes or pieces of paper created by a Federal Reserve System that isn't Federal and has only symbolic reserves. The concoction of debt created money by bankers in 1916 was meant to replace gold as backing for a strong dollar. In other words, the public got a free ride thinking there never would be a serious penalty for not repaying debt. This utopian solution has now reached its apogee where the financial world survives only by a hair from the collapse of Western and Eastern Currencies that are in similar circumstances as in the United States.

Now, citizens are turning into humanoids, not any resemblance of those humans who made sacrifices for others, their most important gift. Freedom of thought and speech is disappearing and our tattered Constitution, its justice system, its legislative system and those past incompetent presidents who became water boys for the global New World Order, run by international billionaire bankers.

The Chief Zookeepers created untrustworthy solutions beneath their thumbs and instituted forms of a craven form of public education program spaced from birth through college to insure a permanent, fixed status levels with degrees in keeping with

a predetermined plan preferring an age-old device called the "11 plus Program." This and other more modern means SAT scoring becomes the Gateway to higher Education. The test choices offered, sometimes made mandatory in western countries, are the means of distilling the wine from the water or the wheat from the chaff; just who will be the losers and the winners. It is meant that the worker bees differ greatly from the "queens, those throughout their schooling had the benefit of parental wisdom and sacrifice to prevent huge college debts of their progeny. This allowed students who worked and studied the difficult courses, earn a superior education and earn their rewards, even grants because of scholarship and opportunities to obtain graduate degrees.

Yet, those bad Zookeepers don't give a little damn that pays in the end. They interjected a weakened grading system and provided programs where less educated students were given passes to receive admission to Universities that permitted a host of softcore subjects, not the hard stuff like math and science. The students graduated with diplomas that lacked employers and left them a mountain of tuition indebtedness, a sad awakening who really believed just any diploma was alone sufficient to earn enough to pay off their school debts.

After those noble and loyal canines, the zoo maintains species such as apes and monkeys, the monkeys are in human terms relative to the uneducated and sometimes violent, unbalanced nihilists who attack Civil War Monuments as if the statues were alive. The Constitutional rights bequeathed by our forefathers, the most important of which being the right of free speech, now is revealed by the predictions by writer George Orwell in his classic book "1984" and "Animal Farm," also, Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World."

The monkeys are those who are dedicated to Party Think marching in lockstep to the dictates of the Zookeeper in charge. To follow the chain of animals ends with venomous reptiles and Alligators who maintain balance within the food

chain, but serve no other purpose other than to attack my neighbor's dog.

In this part of my article, I feel fortunate to be in touch with people who haven't joined the farm because I live in a part of the South that hasn't wholly abandoned reality. I am privileged to have within my sphere a writer by the name of Joan Holleman Brown. She is the unpaid head of the Dorchester County John Birch Society and a real crusader to promote what the left really abhors and at every opportunity, throughout the media, labels the Birchers as enemy number one.

Joan is a former school teacher and local author that often is featured in the Charleston Post and Courier's editors' page and her Birch Society's publications. She really is a master at creating a scenario as in her most recent article that spells out the local situation where we live. She eloquently links this with the international World Plan and that is my own conviction that the Zoo Keepers are multi billionaires whose center of intrigue is in Brussels and where unelected judges usurp the laws of independent nations. Their primary goal is the world currency created by these master Zookeepers.

Her research and her tie-ins make the following article, a keeper:

The Secret War and Free Enterprise, Private Property Rights and Individuals

Joan Holliman Brown wrote the following article of the real dangers citizens' face, not only here, but the entire Country. Here article centers on Summerville where she and I reside and serves as an alarm for action. The Washington Swamp involves citizens in different degrees who succumb to government autocrats and their suffocating agendas. The end links the loss of our sovereignty to the New World Order

Joan Holliman Brown – August, 2018

Sustainable Development is alive and well in Berkley, Charleston, and Dorchester counties. Knowingly or unknowingly, our city and county councilmen are being used to implement environmental protection. After George H.W. Bush agreed to the United Nations *Agenda for the Twenty-First Century* in 1992 (Agenda21) and President Clinton made it US policy in 1995, power brokers of multiple Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) have lurked behind town/country planning. Think: The American Planning Association. Think: The Council of Governments (COG). Think: local Governments for Sustainability (ICLEI). Public/Private Partnerships lurk among the many powers behind the Sustainable throne.

Does “good” ever emanate from the United Nations? How many UN nation-members respect individual rights? The UN Charter respects neither. America is 25 years down the *Agenda21/2030 Sustainable Development/Smart Growth* highway. People are fleeing California because it is Sustainable Development’s grand poster child. Unfortunately, S.C. may be California in the making- for more reasons than SCANA. If you care about your children’s future, consider the following.

In 1994, our S.C. legislature voted to require towns and counties to produce 10-year plans. Planning has included UN Agenda 21 edicts and regionalism. Recently, our counties completed the 10-year planning forums. In Dorchester, the paid, out-of-state American Planning Association envoy arrived with pre-determined questions designed to generate “smart growth” answers. What difference would citizens’ answers make anyway? Less than 1/1000th of citizens bothered to answer the concocted questions.

Local government’s first duty is: constitutional governance, safety and maintenance. But this is how deep UN hooks sink into local government. Dorchester County Council announced a humongous business-license fee increase. Fees were reduced, but in reaction to the situation, a local citizen decided to

research. He found that County Council utilizes NAFTA'S (international *North American Industry Classification system* as their guide. NAFTA is a stepping stone to the North American Union (US, Canada, Mexico) which will eliminate US sovereignty and our Constitution. Watchful citizens are necessary to restore local/state Constitutional governance.

Local implementation of the UN's Sustainable Development is now obvious. Charleston City Council recently threatened Ashville and Maryville, two long-lasting West Ashley black neighborhoods, with "Eminent Domain." Planners Dover & Cole used the "affordable housing" promise to win them. Citizens rose up in righteous anger. The City threatened, offering documentation to keep their homes. For now.

Because Sustainable Development and Big Real Estate are restricting the building of new single-family homes, stack & pack, Russian-styled apartments are popping up everywhere.

Local government "planning" is forcing denser populations on current residents. Dorchester's foreign paid "Planner" admitted limiting apartment parking spaces. Why? Oh, I forgot! The UN goal is rent, don't own; work across the street; bike or bus everywhere else.

Elective representatives love to graze on the fodder in the trough of federal money grants. (The better to eat you with, my dear!) Forget that we elect local councilmen to fight for local citizen's best interests. Instead, councils' use of federal grants punishes citizens with increased rules and regulations. Example: HUD's *Affirmatively Furthering Fair Housing* (AFFH) decides the percentage of nationalities and social justice criteria needed to "balance" a subdivision. One rule: If your home buyer doesn't fit the social-engineering- description for balance, too bad, so sad. If one buyer feels discriminated, he can sue the town. HUD, the EPA, the Department of Transportation, etc., determine what citizens cannot do. Like it or not, the National Realtors

Association's money-making "Walk of Shame" with the UN's Sustainable Development's boot on all citizens' throats will ultimately crush our souls and our liberty.

Sustainable Development endangers individual liberty, private property rights and local council's power; it's a global scheme sold as local. Sustainablists threaten are homeland from sea-to-shining sea. They refuse ranchers' long-held grazing rights, remove water rights, use endangered species land grabs and local Conservative Easements, etc. Local surveyors complain that they, and rural property owners/buyers, are being strapped with ever-increasing rules and regulations. Google published UN Agenda21 maps showing where humans aren't allowed to trespass.

Our U.S Constitution guarantees an individual's right to "Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness"- i.e., private property rights. We elect councilmen to protect OUR rights – NOT UN dictates. Please understand. Sustainable Development is disorganizing and reinventing America's precious, personalized towns and cities into a one-size-fits- all, top-down-global force that will control you, me and our progeny. It t transfers local local government power to faceless, unaccountable, unreachable bureaucrats—and emasculates our elected representatives. We, and they, will become surfs.

Wake up! Smell the Stench! Drop your phone & remote. Buy/read Tom DeWeese's "Sustainable- The Secret War on Free Enterprise, Private Property and Individuals". Help save America as founded for our children.

© 2018 JW Kress – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JW Kress: kressretired1982@outlook.com

Christian Persecution Alive And Well In Oregon

Vance Day, a Christian friend of mine and former GOP chairman, was appointed August 2011 to become a Marion County Circuit Judge- a six year term- by a very liberal Democrat



Governor John Kitzhaber, anxious to become an example of bipartisan approach; however, on June 26, 2015 (my 60th wedding anniversary) the U.S. Supreme Court approved Same Sex Marriage and by October 9,

2015 when most Oregonians had never heard of Vance Day, this 54 year old Marion County judge became a national headline symbol when he told his staff to direct same sex marriage requests to other judges with no such objections. His First Amendment solution was to avoid having to marry same-sex couples and violating his Christian beliefs regarding homosexuality.

This initial ethics charge reminds me of the [DARK MACHINE](#) Witch Hunt in Washington, D.C. against President Trump which we've been following for more than a year with Robert Mueller's Destruction Investigation.

GETTING READY FOR BATTLE

The picture of the Vance Day family was taken in 2017 prior to

the birth of Vance's first grandchild in June 2017. In a recent letter from Vance's daughter, thanking the financial support and words of encouragement her father has received from patriots but she also wrote to [WARN OTHER CHRISTIANS ABOUT THE PERSECUTION BEFORE US.](#)

The initial Ethics charge against Vance for not wanting to marry same sex couples was only the tip of the witch hunt in an effort to force him out of office but he refused to step down so that "ethics" charge has morphed into a criminal case when Day was charged with two counts of illegal possession of a firearm. Brian Shehan, a Navy Sea, had been arrested for driving under the influence of intoxicants and had to appear in the Veteran's Treatment Court where Day presided. Shehan's felony was later reduced to a misdemeanor.

Day befriended Shehan who later was doing work at his daughter's house. Day allegedly asked Shehan to retrieve an unloaded gun hidden in a cabinet. The daughter writes that her father had fully intended to clear his name in time to run for re-election in 2018, when his six year term expires but Oregon has been dragging its feet with this miscarriage of justice and he's since been charged as a felon and unlike Hillary Clinton and other Democrat scum bags, being a principled man, he feels morally ineligible to run for another term so he battles on behalf of other Christians.

MIGHTY OAK A LITTLE NUT THAT HELD ITS GROUND

A mighty oak is a little nut that held its ground and like Job who persevered in II Cor. 12:11-12, Vance plans to finish the war with the help of our daily prayers; however, we've had another mighty oak in Oregon politics and like Trump nearly dropping into the presidential race out of thin air, in 1988 the Oregon conservative grassroots precinct community eventually elected a former Democrat and Vietnam veteran, suffering from Agent Orange by the name of T. J. Bailey into the chair at the Portland GOP headquarters,

PRICKS STEAL MARION COUNTY GOP OFFICE FURNITURE

However, his election was a little bit different than when I was earlier elected Marion County GOP chairman. The following day I went to the county office donated by some "old guard" businessmen only to find all the office furniture had been stolen in addition to the electric typewriter and files were strewn throughout the office. The Bank Account was non existent.

A friend, a former FBI agent, filed a police report. When he checked several weeks later, not surprisingly, the Salem police report had been lost. Between the GOP office and the office next door was a piece of plywood covering the door where many typewriters for some company were stored and left untouched. I've forgiven the pricks who Jesus called responsible for persecuting him in KJV Acts 9:5. (Webster's 6)

<https://newswithviews.com/humanity-without-a-conscience-but-it-gets-better/>

It's taken 30+ years but what goes around comes around and people are finally waking up to the scoundrels in the GOP. I moved the county GOP office into my home, paid the telephone bill, office supplies, postage, etc. and persevered my term continuing filling precincts with good, honest, moral conservative people. I only remain a Republican because in Oregon Independents can't vote in the Primary. Psalm 75 says the Lord will cut off the strength of evil men and increase the power of good men in their place and right now, the GOP is struggling. I know because I get their fund raising letters which I ignore.

J. at least had furniture when he arrived at his GOP office but his predecessor, a hateful Portland attorney wrote the "rich" supporters saying , "While we welcome the surge of the new religious right conservative people (many former Democrats) in our party, many seem to be 'single issue' people

(like Constitutionalists) unwilling to support Republicans who do not agree with them on their issues.” (Abortions) [Could he be referring to the Ron Paul supporter types?](#) Another nasty, obnoxious or contemptible chairman ended his term in the red for approximately \$65,000. T.J. moved the GOP office from its high-rent, liberal downtown Portland area to lower rent in another area and proceeded to eliminate the painstakingly \$65,000 debt.

GOP FUNDRAISER IS A THIEF

A person who was a fundraiser for the Oregon Museum of Science and Industry (OMSI) was hired by the former chairman to fundraise for the GOP. The only problem was the guy had access to the OMSI warehouse and he had sticky fingers and had stolen some items from the upcoming OMSI fundraising auction. A small article in the *OREGONIAN* newspaper next to the obituaries indicated he had a first-degree theft charge dismissed after he paid \$5,000 to the court but he was also required to undergo counseling – a civil compromise accepted by OMSI.

EVANGELICAL LEADERS GO AWOL

It was during T.J.’s 30 turbulent months as Oregon’s GOP chairman that a friend of his, Lon Mabon, was also embattled with the homosexuals in Oregon attempting to stop the “special rights’ movement. Several campaign staffers were subjected to gun shots (fortunately missed) and some EVANGELICAL LEADERS were not only AWOL but critical of Bailey and Mabon.

I’m glad this information popped out of my files as a remembrance because we have come full circle on the “special rights” movement to “normalize” their lifestyle with same-sex marriage and once again, who is to blame – the cowardly evangelical church leadership who were also thinking about not marrying couples any more for the same reason Judge Vance Day quit. [[Link](#)]

T.J. died in Portland on December 4, 1997. Mabon later

memorialized the chairman: "Last week a friend and conservative warrior died. He assisted me in founding the Oregon Conservative Alliance (OCA) in late 1986 and together, we officially filed the legal papers in February of 1987. For all the time that I knew T.J. he fought cancer. He endured some level of pain or discomfort and was close to death several times but even in his death, the liberal media could not find a kind thing to say but again wrote pieces giving their negative slant to this man's life." The 10/14/1989 *HUMAN EVENTS* newspaper out of Washington, D.C. said T.J. was one of the most controversial, hardest working and least boring Chairman of the Oregon GOP. Praise the Lord for such leaders as T.J. and now we have Judge Vance Day in another battle. [Read the article about a sampling of Ron Paul's adversaries.](#)

A SLIPPERY SLOPE- FREEDOM GOING GOING GONE

The next three-week trial will begin on October 22nd in "Sanctuary city" Portland, Oregon. If Vance loses this case, the government will have effectively put in place a "religious test" for judges and ministers and who is to stay if that happens, why not just ban all Christians from public service and who in our already nearly corrupt religious system will stand up for the persecution already taking place? That should run chills up the spine of every Christian and it really isn't that far out of the realm of possibility, considering the historical revisionists with whom we have been dealing. Couples on the wagon trains coming west could be married by the Wagon Master "in front of witnesses." It's been the state again who mandated licenses for minister and judges to perform marriages so they could control – Freedom going, going, gone.

In the state of Virginia, a man received an eviction notice for holding Bible study in a Senior Living Community. The State of California wants a bill that would ban all Christian

Bibles. In Minneapolis a pastor was arrested and handcuffed for telling Muslims why he converted from Islam to Christianity and in Portland, Oregon, [bring your Bible to school and watch what happens](#). What Vance's daughter hates most is the slander against her father but worse yet grand children witnessing the possibility of media coverage showing him being dragged off in handcuffs for something he didn't do.

A WATERSHED MOMENT IN HISITORY- VANCE DAY FOR U.S. SUPREME COURT

Many supporters have recommended the family ask for some pro-bono groups to help with the legal work and costs and she said they have. Her father has been a volunteer attorney for some very successful pro-bono Christian-friendly legal firms for many years including the Alliance Defense Fund (ADF), and the Rutherford Institute and they have offered as much help as they can but due to the very complicated ethics and the criminal case, it's been necessary and essential to hire local counsel. And because of this necessity and the scale and length of this case, it has led to legal bills that will bankrupt her parents. Maybe this would be a good time to contact President Trump with this information and encourage him to select Vance Day for a Supreme Court appointment.

Remember, God can move in mysterious ways... Psalm 125. President Trump, The White House, 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20500

When these ridiculous charges first surfaced, the Oregon Supreme Court suspended his pay for three years forcing Vance to sell their home. He and his wife of 30+ years now live in a trailer. Vance lost his \$124,468 a year while our former Oregon Governor Kitzhaber received only a slap on the wrist with a \$20,000 Ethics Panel civic penalty as described below. [He is probably receiving monthly checks from a totally unconstitutional agency called PERS](#), which Vance is also eligible. Article 1, section 20: "No law shall be passed granting to any to any citizen or class of citizens

(government workers) privileges or immunities, which, upon the same terms shall not equally belong to all citizens.” The final outcome is union “class warfare” on the way to socialism- Does your state constitution have similar wording? [Think Vermont Senator Bernie Sanders for President](#) because he’s still part of the Deep State battle and many young folks liked him.

Past donations have been sent to Merrifield, Virginia but the Day family has requested Merrifield send donations to the legal defense trust fund here in Oregon. In that way there is a third-party who is responsible for collecting and accounting for the donations. This case is so much bigger than Vance. It is about our Constitutional liberties, our freedom to act according to our conscience. **JUDGE DAY LEGAL DEFENSE FUND, P.O. BOX 1962, MERRIFIELD, VA 22116-1962.**

GUILTY AS SIN, FREE AS A BIRD

In 1980 domestic terrorists Bill Ayers and Bernardine Dohrn became anti-Vietnam war organizers. She worked closely with the Black Freedom Movement. After completing her legal studies, she became a national student community organizer for the New York City-based National Lawyers Guild. In 1980, Ayers and Dohrn surrendered to law-enforcement authorities but all charges against them for 30 bombings against police and civilians were later dropped due to an “[improper surveillance technicality](#)” – government authorities had failed to get a warrant for some of their surveillance.

Ayers said it was a stroke of good fortune: “Guilty as sin, free as a bird. America is a great country.” He then decided to radicalize America by working within so when he should have been in prison, he decided to embrace education and in 1984 Ayers earned a Master’s degree in Early Childhood Education, three years later, a doctorate in Curriculum and instruction where he could inculcate Marxist ideas into young folks at an early age and falls in line with his revolution so it’s, to

[Russia, with Love.](#) And now [it's getting weirder and weirder.](#) Since 1975, IQ levels have been falling consistently. And now [they are coming for our children.](#)

GOVERNOR KITZHABER RUNS INTO ETHICS VIOLATIONS INVOLVING A WOMAN

Kitz was serving his unprecedented 4th term in Oregon state history when he set off a cascade of ethics violations using his public office for private gain in addition to violating state Conflict of Interest laws when twice divorced Kitz with a son, decided to place his fiancé Cylvia Hayes in a powerful state policy role while she continued to do paid advocacy work.

However, Oregon's first lady, 47 had a past which Kitz was unaware until the Willamette Week peeked. Embarrassed and ashamed Hayes was twice divorced and not yet 30 when she married the 18-year old green-card Ethiopian teenager immigrant in 1997 (and divorced in 2002) with whom she associated in classes at Evergreen State College near Seattle. She said "It was a marriage of convenience. He needed help and I needed financial support," she said. She used the \$5,000 to buy a laptop and cover school expenses.

FINED A MERE \$20,000 FOR ETHICS VIOLATIONS AND FREE AS A BIRD

Governor John Kitzhaber forgave her but resigned in February 2015 and turned the reigns over to then Secretary of State Kate Brown, and while Christine Hallquist, a former executive in Vermont on August 14 took a major step towards becoming the first ever transgender governor of a U.S. state, Oregon already had transsexual Kate Brown in the governor's chair. Whether she'll be elected in November against a Republican remains to be seen. The race is tight. And Kitz, guilty as sin and free as a bird was fined a mere \$20,000 for Ethics violations.

In June 2018 Cylvia Hayes was filing bankruptcy and because of her violating State Ethics laws, she had accumulated about \$125,000 in debts and penalties during her legal battles with the *THE OREGONIAN/OREGON LIVE NEWSPAPER* who submitted a public records request for her emails for an investigation into her Consulting Contracts (while her office was in Kitzhaber's governor's office). Bankruptcy will shield her from paying the full legal costs.

It also should be noted that both former [Governor Neil Goldschmit](#) (a child abuser) and Kitzhaber and Rep. Ron Wyden all took their oaths on the Talmud years ago. And Kitzhaber was way ahead of Obama when it came to socialized medicine. He received national attention in 1992 for authoring the groundbreaking Oregon Health Plan and gays were at his initial inauguration.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: bettyfreauf@gmail.com